



A₁KHA₁ ı̂ CU₁ SHAW₁-EU KHA LI ZA₁ A₁ MU₁ MU₁ MA

ABC MEH₁ GA₁ ZIN₁

2023 qo₁



Mi₁ yeh₁ nui qhah₁ shi₁-eu je₁
bi byah ku₁ la₁-eu
Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁

(Yaw₁ shu₁ 1:6-9, Ja cheu₁ 139:17-18, Phi₁ li₁ pi₁ 3:14)



2023 la, qhoe^ˇ Meu^ˇkha, phaw choe^ˇ ja[^]-eu
A, kha, phu 5 phu-ah^ˇ A, kha, sah, bo, meh,
le^ˇ-eu, ABC Ja^ˇ li, dzaw za, 5 gha,



ABC ga^ˇ nyeh[^] hteh^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ daw^ˇ chaw^ˇ phu^ˇ-eu



S. Tha^ˇdin^ˇ
Ga^ˇ nyeh[^] hteh^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ
ABC

ABC meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ gui^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yui[^]
a^ˇ nyi^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ yaw^ˇ gha^ˇ
na lu[^]-ah^ˇ Ye^ˇsu^ˇ Kha li tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ u^ˇ
mo[^] daw^ˇ chaw^ˇ phu^ˇ-eu ma.

Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ-eu^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ ba^ˇ da neh
ABC meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ qaw[^] hti^ˇ qo[^] sai^ˇ
hti^ˇ qo[^] mui^ˇ dzeh^ˇ byah dzeh^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ
hui^ˇ la^ˇ lu[^] ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh Mi^ˇ
yeh^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja cheu^ˇ dui dui ma.
Qhoe^ˇ lo[^]-eh^ˇ pyeu[^] la^ˇ nya ni, gha^ˇ
bi[^]-eu, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ bi[^]-eu, nui noe^ˇ phah
neh^ˇ-eu, Ja^ˇ li[^] daw^ˇ khaw^ˇ phah meh^ˇ-
eu, sa^ˇ kha[^]-ah^ˇ phah meh^ˇ htoe^ˇ meh^ˇ-eu,
yaw mui^ˇ jaw^ˇ saw^ˇ do[^]-eu je^ˇ-ah^ˇ ta[^]-
eu, daw^ˇ oe^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ma[^] a^ˇ mu^ˇ m^ˇ
lu[^] sha^ˇ lu[^]-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ta[^] le^ˇ-
aw^ˇ, hti^ˇ gha^ˇ hti^ˇ je^ˇ nyi^ˇ gha^ˇ nyi^ˇ je^ˇ
leh^ˇ ma^ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-eu haw maw^ˇ-eu je^ˇ neh
nui ma keu[^] dui dui-eu la[^] qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ yam^ˇ
bi[^]-aw^ˇ sah^ˇ bo[^] deu^ˇ bo[^] neh^ˇ la[^]-eu^ˇ
yaw^ˇ gha^ˇ na lu[^]-ah^ˇ qaw[^] ABC-eu^ˇ dah
za^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ hui^ˇ dui dui mi^ˇ-a. Qhoe^ˇ u[^]
ta[^], sha^ˇ-eu tse^ˇ je^ˇ ya^ˇ je^ˇ la[^] qhoe^ˇ neh,
ABC meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ heu[^]-ah^ˇ a^ˇ yaw[^] qo[^]
yaw[^] do[^] la^ˇ nya ni u^ˇ ta[^], mui^ˇ dzeh^ˇ
la^ˇ byah dzeh^ˇ la^ˇ ni leh jeh[^]-aw^ˇ m^ˇ neh^ˇ
sha^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^] lu[^]-eu sah^ˇ bo[^] hta^ˇ na[^]-ah^ˇ
qaw[^] gui^ˇ lah^ˇ hui^ˇ dui dui mi^ˇ-a.

ABC meh_ ga_ zin^ heu-a_, ABC Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_-ah^ bi^ qhaw_-eu gha^ du_ jah^-eu je_ pyeu_-aw^, ABC m^ lu_ sha^ lu_-eu ga^ deu_-ah^ Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ si_ nya ni gha^ du_ ma_ eh^, Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ m^ pha_ sha^ pha_-eh^ gheh-eu je_-ah^ si_ nya-aw^ nui ma ta_ nui ma gm-eu la_ qhoe^ m^ nya sha^ nya ni gha^ du_ ma_ eh^, Mi_ yeh^ nui qhah^ shi^-eu lo_-eh^ Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ gaw^ nya ni gui_ lah_ sa_ la^ phaw, shi_ sha_ ji^ deh_ je_ deh_ kaw^ haw^-eu m^ je_ sha^ kaw^ phaw bi hui_ bi mah^ la^ ni gha^ du_ ma_ eh^, A_kha_ sah_ bo_-ah^ a^ phoe_ hta_ nya ni haw^-eu A_kha_ sah_ bo_ zm_-eu bi hui_ bi go^ la^ ni gha^ du_ ma_ eh^ noe_ htm_-aw^ jah^ do^ lu_-eu je_ pyeu_-eu ma.

2023 qo_-eu_ ga^ kaw^ kaw^ ma_-a_, “Mi_ yeh^ nui qhah^ shi^-eu je_ bi byah ku_ la^-eu Kha li za_ a^ mu^” (Yaw^shu^ 1:6-9, Ja cheu_ 139:17-18, Phi^li^pi^ 3:14) leh^ meh. Qhoe^ mi^ neh, Meh_ ga_ zin^ heu-ah^ qha^ gui_-eu yaw_ gha_ na lu_ Mi_ yeh^ nui qhah^ shi^-eu je_ bi byah ku_ la^-eu Kha li za_ a^ mu^ pyeu_ ni chaw deh_ chaw to^ m^-eu a^ mu^ za_ hti_ gha_ sai^ hti_ gha_ pyeu_ lu_-u^! Mi_ yeh^ nui qhah^ shi^-eu je_ haw^-eu nui sa^ o_ la_ qha_ cheh^-aw^ baw-eu za_-eu Mi_ yeh^-eu_ gui_ lah_ yaw dzah^ yaw_ gha_ na lu_-eu_ qhoe^ ta^ ja^ lu_-u^ leh^ a^ sa_ sa_-eu_ ma.

Sah bo hta na nui mah-ah nui-eu gha daw chaw phu-eu

Sah pha Mi yeh-eu gui lah-ah ja cheu ma. Yaw gha na lu nui sa o lu-u leh daw chaw phu-eu ma. I nah keu ni bi deh la-aw m geu-eu ga deu-ah bi m neh la lu-eu A da Mi yeh-eu tsaw myah qhah seh ja lu-u. Tcui nui qo qaw ABC meh ga zin sah bo heu phu do la nya ni ma du le-eu Sah pha Mi yeh neh bi hta-eu tsaw gah-ah ghoe-aw ga kaw ghaw mya je bo neh la lu-eu yaw gha na lu-ah gui lah hui ma de.

A dui A kha I cu shaw-eu Kha li za a mu hti ya qo dzeh-i-aw ABC leh pyeu la-eu, a phaw-eh cho za-eu qaw 26 qo pha byah la shaw-i meh. Dzeu ya-eu a qo a la deu-ah a dui sah bo deu bo do ya-eu ja qaw, nym-m a dui gui lu-eu meh ga zin sah bo heu-ah ma du le ya-a. Gui lah sa la phaw, je za chu-eu phaw, m dza qaw daw-eu phaw, za si tsaw gah phaw, ca^ kheu kha-ah ta le-eu phaw, deh je deh kaw deh-eu jaw-eu phaw, Mi yeh phah meh neh la-eu lo-eh nui ma phi-eu ga m chaw deu sah bo hta na ta gho kha gha jaw ga bo ah neh la, sha mi neh la-aw, sah bo hta na ta gho kha gheh, a na ni ga mya qaw leh jeh leh jeh-eh jah do neh la lu-eu mi neh a dui ya gui lu-eu ma.

Hti qo sai hti qo ga kaw ku dzeh la, a phoe qa-eu sah bo pyeu la ni sah bo bo neh la lu-eu yaw gha na lu-ah gui lah hui dui dui mi-a. ABC meh ga zin-ah ya gui lu-eu yaw gha na lu qaw gui lah baw lu-u!

Kha li ga la qhoe,
 S. A loe^
 Nui mah-ah nui-eu gha
 Sah bo hta na
 ABC

Sah₁ bo₁ heu₁ phu₁ jah₁ do¹-eu₁ gha₁ daw₁ chaw₁ phu₁-eu

Sah₁ bo₁ heu₁-ah₁ gui₁ lu₁-eu a₁ yui₁ a₁ nyi₁ yaw₁ gha₁ yaw₁ na lu₁-ah₁ nui sa₁ za₁-eu je₁ hti₁ byah ni ja¹ lu₁-u₁ leh₁ yaw beh daw₁ chaw₁ phu₁-eu ma. A₁ dui Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁ deu₁, Mi₁ yeh₁ ga₁ m₁ za₁ deu₁, A₁kha₁ za₁ yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁ haw₁-eu mi₁ tsa₁ tsaw₁ ha₁ za₁ daw₁ taw¹ lu₁-ah₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ sheu₁ gheh bo sa¹ lu₁-eu meh.

Mi₁ tsa₁ qhoe₁ ta¹ po¹ la₁ pha₁ la₁ lu₁-eu ghaw₁ mya je₁-ah₁ ya si₁ nya ni sah₁ bo₁ deu₁ ghaw₁ mya ni gui₁-eu lo₁ meh. Qhoe₁ u₁ ta₁ yaw₁ ha si₁ nya du₁ hta₁-eu ga₁ kaw¹ hti₁ je₁ je₁-ah₁ a₁ chaw₁ deu₁ qaw₁ bi si₁ nya ni gha₁ du₁ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-aw₁ bi dzaw₁ geu₁ nya meh. Heu₁-a₁, hti₁ gha₁ hti₁ gha₁ chaw₁ ba neh₁ nya-eu ghaw₁ mya je₁ ja¹-eu la₁ qhoe₁ a₁ chaw₁ na¹ ma₁ tse₁ gui₁ lah₁ baw dzeh₁-eu chaw₁ ba neh₁-eu je₁ pyeu₁-eu meh.

Tsaw₁ ha₁ hti₁ gha₁-ah₁ ga₁ kaw¹ hti₁ je₁ je₁ bi si₁ nya la₁ ni naw₁ jah₁-eu je₁-a₁, tsaw₁ ha₁ za₁ hti₁ gha₁-eu₁ deh₁ zi₁-ah₁ bi pha₁ la₁ nya-eu ga₁ kaw¹ naw₁ hta₁ ngeh₁. Qa¹ qa¹ ni, a₁ dui A₁kha₁ za₁ deu₁-ah₁ knowledge sharing (yaw₁ ha si₁ hta₁-eu₁ je₁ a₁ chaw₁ deu₁-ah₁ ji₁ bi si₁-eu) jah₁ neh₁ nya-eu gha₁ du₁ lo₁ dui dui la₁ hta₁-eu₁ ga₁ kaw¹ bi haw₁ maw₁ maw₁ mi₁-a.

Sah₁ bo₁ ma₁ gui₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ hti₁ gha₁ yaw₁ je₁ yaw₁ phaw₁ na lu₁ je₁ nah₁ ga₁-i₁ teh₁-a. Qhoe₁ lo₁-eh₁ du₁ ni, sah₁ bo₁-ah₁ a₁ phoe₁ ma₁ hta₁-eu tsaw₁ jeu₁, sah₁ bo₁ ma₁ gui₁-eu tsaw₁ jeu₁ hti₁ jeu₁-a₁, deh₁ do¹ la₁-eu ma₁ aw₁ dza₁-a.

Yaw₁ ha₁ yaw₁ ha ga₁ na₁ sah₁ bo₁ gui₁-aw₁. Yaw₁ ha tsaw₁ jeu₁-ah₁ ga₁ na₁ yaw₁ ha tsaw₁ jeu₁-eu₁ sah₁ bo₁ gui₁-aw₁. A₁ je₁ pyeu₁ qaw₁ sah₁ bo₁ gui₁-aw₁. A₁ jo¹-eh₁ gheh-eu je₁ keu¹ le ngeh qaw₁ sah₁ bo₁ gui₁-aw₁. A₁ myah lu₁ sah₁ bo₁ gui₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ hti₁ gha₁ pyeu₁ ni yaw₁ ha₁ yaw₁ ha leh₁ hm₁ la¹ sa¹-aw₁.

Kha li ga₁ la₁ qhoe₁,

Sm. A₁sm

(ta₁ gho₁ kha₁)

Sah₁ bo₁ hta₁ na¹, ABC

- ABC ga^ˇ nyeh_ˆ hteh_ˆ-eu gha_ˆ
 daw_ˆ chaw_ˆ phu_ˆ-eu **1** S. Tha_ˆdin_ˆ
- Sah_ˆ bo_ˆ hta_ˆ na^ˆ nui^ˇ mah_ˆ-ah^ˇ
 nui^ˇ-eu gha_ˆ daw_ˆ chaw_ˆ phu_ˆ-eu **3** S. A^ˇloe^ˆ
- Sah_ˆ bo_ˆ heu phu^ˇ jah^ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˆ
 gha_ˆ daw_ˆ chaw_ˆ phu_ˆ-eu **4** Sm. A^ˇsm
- Mya^ˆ bi^ˇ law^ˇ gaw^ˆ bi tsi^ˇ-i^ˇ yaw_ˆ **7** Sm. Julia

Cartoons **8~9** Shadeu

- Naw^ˇ sha^ˇ noe_ˆ lu_ˆ ma lo^ˇ **10** Mi_ˆba za_ˆ
- Hti_ˆ po^ˆ tca_ˆ ga_ˆ neh_ˆ la_ˆ-aw_ˆ **11** Dzah^ˇpheu (SP)
- Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu je_ˆ bi
 byah ku_ˆ la^ˇ-eu Kha li za_ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ **12** Peter
- Phoe_ˆ baw-eu za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deh_ˆ zi^ˇ **20** Sm. Zin_ˆwin^ˇla_ˆ
- ABC 25 qo_ˆ byah la^ˇ-eu_ˆ
 phyu^ˇ Ju_ˆbi_ˆli_ˆ baw-i_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ **24** S. Tha_ˆdin_ˆ
- Meu^ˇkha_ˆ Meu^ˇya^ˇ Gah_ˆkha_ˆ,
 A_ˆkha_ˆ I^ˇ cu_ˆ shaw^ˇ-eu Kha li za_ˆ
 a^ˇ mu^ˇpyeu_ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ **31** S. Da_ˆbi^ˇ MK
- Mi_ˆ za_ˆ oe_ˆ gha_ˆ sheu_ˆ-eu_ˆ
 sa^ˇ hte^ˇ lo^ˇ (Daw_ˆ oe^ˇ) **36** S. A^ˇdo_ˆ
- Gui mui_ˆ-aw^ˇ sha^ˇ noe_ˆ qha^ˇ za-eu
 dzaw geu_ˆ du_ˆ daw_ˆ oe^ˇ sm_ˆ kaw^ˆ **39** Rev. No^ˇghoe_ˆ
- Dzaw geu_ˆ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu
 sm^ˇ qhoe_ˆ **46** S. A^ˇdo_ˆ
- Nym^ˇ ji^ˇ qhah_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ ha lah^ˇ
 bo sa^ˆ-eu **49** Rev. A_ˆne^ˇ
- Ja^ˇli_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ-eu_ˆ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ
 deu_ˆ-eu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ daw_ˆ tcui_ˆ **53** Rev. Law_ˆda^ˇ
- A_ˆkha_ˆ daw_ˆ A_ˆkha_ˆ sah_ˆ bo_ˆ
 zm_ˆ-eu a_ˆ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ lo_ˆ nya **56** S. A^ˇhtu_ˆ
- Phyu^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Kha li za_ˆ **58** S. A^ˇdah

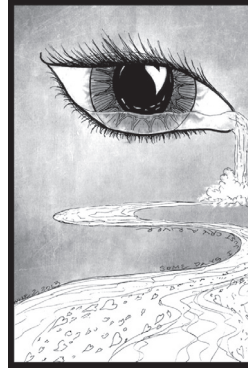
- Social Media leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu je_ˇ-a_ˇ **61** John
- Sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma Me_ˇsu^ˇwin^ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ
maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-eu **68** Sm. Sha_ˇda_ˇle_ˇ
- Za_ˇ gu_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu yaw_ˇ ha-eu_ˇ
nui ma-ah^ˇ gha_ˇ le^ˇ-eu **72** S. A^ˇdah
- Ja^ˇli_ˇ-a_ˇ **76** Peter
- Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu a_ˇ
yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ 11 je_ˇ **79** Lo^ˆmui_ˇ
- Kha li za_ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu a_ˇ su^ˇ
gha_ˇ-a **85** Peter
- Naw_ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ
la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ bi hui_ˇ la^ˇ maw_ˇ na^ˇ **87** Sm. Stella
- Yaw_ˇ ha-eu_ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ **90** Rev. No^ˇghoe_ˇ
- Sha_ˇ dui zah_ˇ dui dui ngeh chaw
ba-eu gha_ˇ **101** Sm. Stella
- Htaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh do^ˆ le-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ **108** S. Yaw^ˇna^ˆ
- Na^ˇ ha_ˇ geu_ˇ-aw^ˇ chaw hteh-eu **112** Yeh^ˇhteh^ˆahng_ˇ
- Sha_ˇ hteh le^ˇ ma (daw_ˇ oe^ˇ) **115** S. A^ˇloe^ˆ
- Noe_ˇ dah^ˇ doe-eu Sheh^ˆ dzeu_ˇ
22 kaw^ˆ **121** Rev. No^ˇghoe_ˇ
- Ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ-a_ˇ **124** S. Gi^ˇdo_ˇ

Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ ya_ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ ma^ˆ dan^ˇ

- Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ jah^ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ Sm. A^ˇsm
- Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˇ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ Rev. Sha_ˇmoe_ˇla^ˆsam^ˇ, S. A^ˇloe^ˆ,
S. A^ˇdah, Sm. Tse^ˇe^ˇla^ˆmu_ˇ
- Di_ˇ zai^ˇ bo_ˇ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ S. Then^ˇhtu^ˇu^ˇ
- Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ ya_ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ S. Tin_ˇhtu^ˇ, MBC sah_ˇ bo_ˇ ya_ˇ do^ˆ du_ˇ
- Ya_ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ nah_ˇ mya_ˇ 1,000 dm_ˇ
- Kha li za_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ zm_ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ teh_ˇ ma.

Mya^ bi^ law^ gaw^ bi tsi^-i^ yaw

Sm. Julia
21.6.2023



Chaw-o ...
A dui-eu hti jaw
Gui m^ -eu ba da
Nym^ ji^ deu pya^ -aw^
Tsaw^ phaw^ sha zah
Mya^ bi^ law^ gaw^ yoe^ lu,....

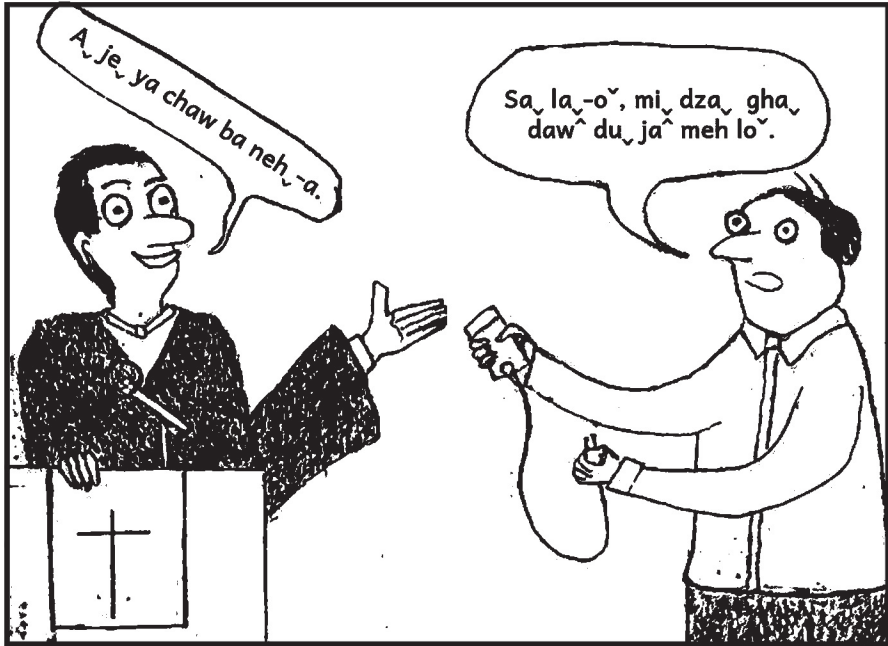
I^ cu, deu....
I^ cu, deu....

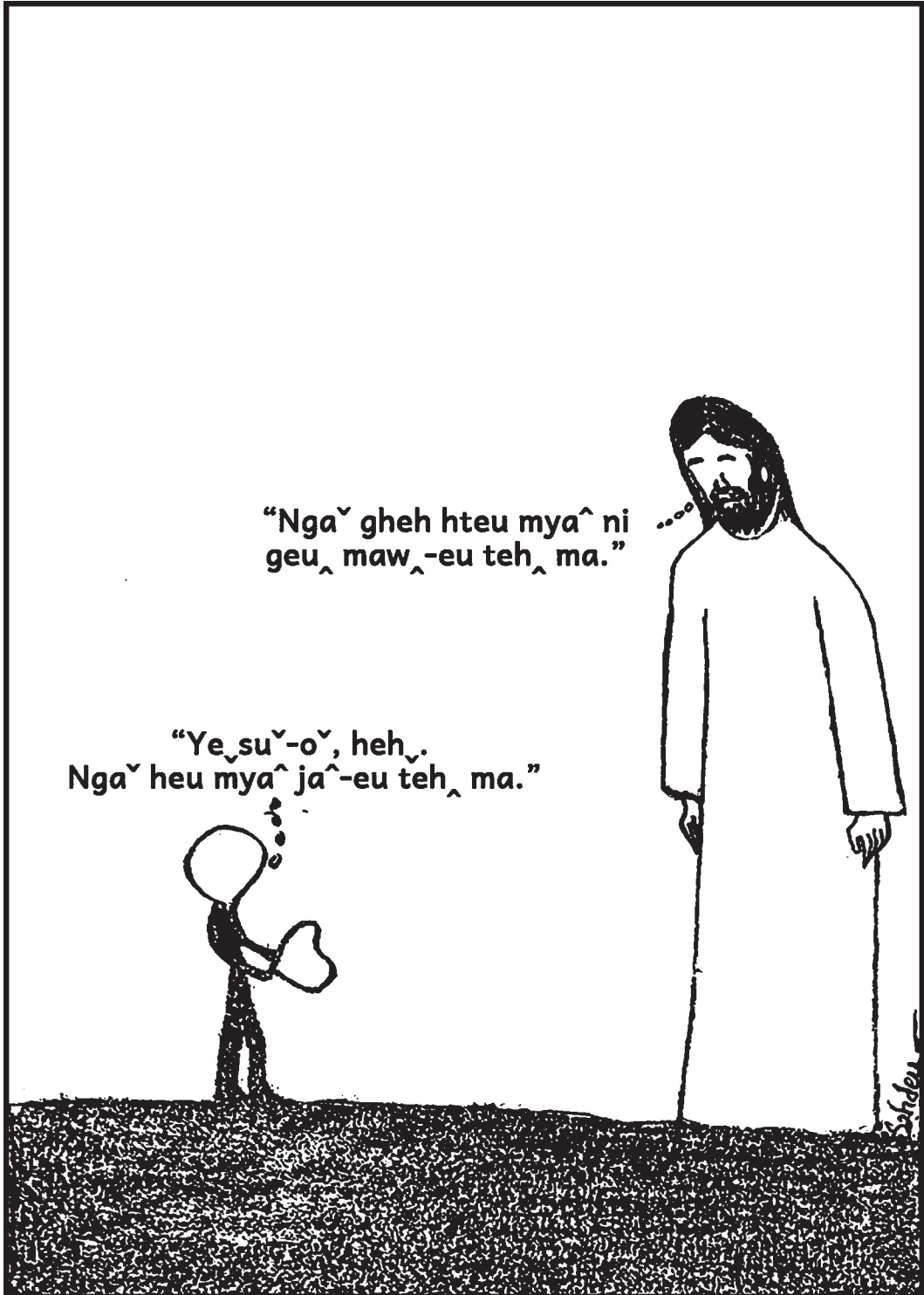
Chaw-o^
A dui-eu hti jaw
Nui qhah^ hui -eu tsaw^ ha deu
Naw dza qa^ dza -aw^ deh, dza lu,
Za choe sha zah
Mya^ bi^ law^ gaw^ yoe^ lu,....

Sha zah mya -aw^
Mya^ bi^ law^ gaw^ yoe^
Mya^ bi^ law^ ba yoe^
Mya^ bi^ la sha^ deu
Hti nah sai^ hti nah
Mya^ bi^ la, qhoe^
Phah le^ si^ le^, ga nui, -i^ lu,

Chaw-o^
A dui -eu hti jaw
Ma sui ma daw^ -eu deu
Mi^ tsa htah qhaw^ -ah^ la^ caw^ lu,
U yeh^ u tsa^, yaw tceh, yaw lah^
Po^ la^ pha^ la^ ngeh
Mya^ bi^ law^ gaw^ ya yoe^

Chaw-o^, la^ -aw
Nui ga bi, -aw^
Hti gha hti^ gha chaw ba leh^
Ye, su^ meh ya,
Ya ga -eu tsaw^ ha,
A la, chaw ja -aw^
Ga^ m^ kha^ beu^ ...





Naw_~ sha_~ noe_~ lu_~ ma lo_~

Mi_~ ba za_~



Nui ma heu si_~
Sha_~ noe_~ lu_~ nya
Hti_~ nah hti_~ nah, a_~ je_~ ya dza_~
ya daw_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^]
Hti_~ nah hti_~ nah, a_~ jo[^]-eh_~
ya dm ya gha_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^]
Nui ma heu si_~
Nui noe_~ mya_~ lu_~ nya
M_~ myaw_~ a_~ phoe_~ da[^] le_~
lu_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^]
Yu_~ du_~ jaw_~ du_~ a_~ phoe_~
da[^] le_~ lu_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^]
Nui ma heu si_~
Qhah_~ lah_~ lu_~ nya
Mi_~ dza_~ phoe_~ a_~ mya[^] da[^] le_~-eu
ma_~ si_~
I_~ cu_~ phoe_~ a_~ mya[^] da[^] le_~-eu
ma_~ si_~
Nui ma heu si_~
Sha_~ zah_~ m_~ lu_~ nya

Mi_~ qhah_~ za_~ deu_~ bi qheh_~ bi qa[^]
lu_~-eu mi_~ neh
Nym_~ qhah_~ za_~ deu_~ i_~ deh_~
i_~ cheh mya_~ lu_~-eu mi_~ neh
Nui ma heu si_~
Mi_~ yeh_~ gha_~ du_~ a_~ je_~
sha_~ noe_~ lu_~ hte.
Mi_~ yeh_~-ah_~ ma_~ si_~ nya-eu deu_~
gha_~ du_~ a_~ je_~ sha_~ noe_~ lu_~ hte.
Naw_~-eu_~ daw_~ phoh jaw_~-eu
tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~ gha_~ du_~ a_~ je_~
sha_~ noe_~ lu_~ hte.
Naw_~ sha_~ noe_~ lu_~-eu, nui noe_~
mya_~ lu_~-eu, qhah_~ lah_~ lu_~-eu,
sha_~ zah_~ m_~ lu_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^]
daw_~ taw[^] lu_~-ah_~ A_~ da Mi_~ yeh_~
maw_~ nya lu_~ meh. Naw_~-eu_~ qa[^]
beh[^] daw_~ taw[^] lu_~ A_~ yaw_~-ah_~ a_~
neh_~-aw_~. Nui sa_~ za_~-eu je_~ naw_~-
eu_~ la_~ qhoe_~ byah qha_~ le teh_~-a.

Hti po[^] tca ga neh la[^]-aw

Dzah^ˇ pheu (SP)



Ye^ˇsu^ˇ Kha li la[^] qhoe^ˇ hti^ˇ je^ˇ-i^ˇ ma^ˇ lo^ˇ-a leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ je^ˇ-eu^ˇ deh[^] je^ˇ deh[^] kaw[^] byo[^] qa[^]-i^ˇ ni hta^ˇ jah^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^].....

Du^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga u^ˇ byo[^] hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ yaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma^ˇ po[^] qo[^] ga^ˇ la^ˇ qha^ˇ cheh^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ daw^ˇ leh^ˇ naw^ˇ meh^ˇ-aw^ˇ Yaw^ˇ bo yaw sah^ˇ-eu^ˇ daw^ˇ tcui[^] byo[^]-i^ˇ ni hta^ˇ jah^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^].....

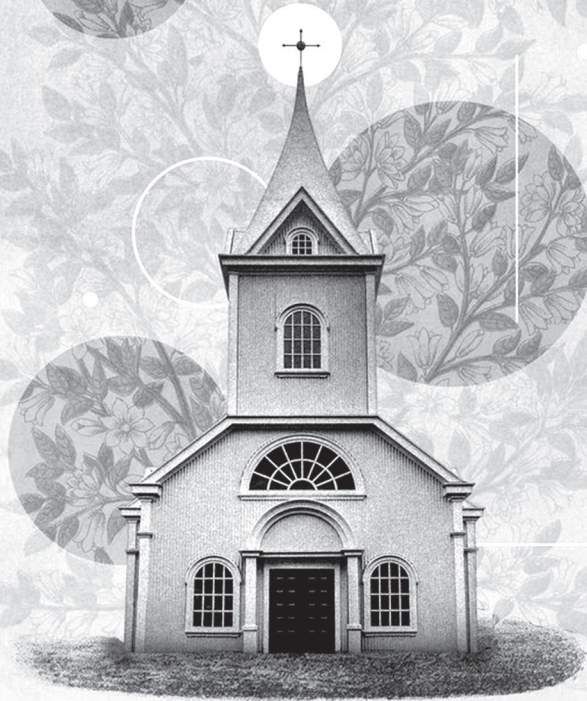
Hai^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ meh^ˇ shi mya[^] phyaw^ˇ na^ˇ meh^ˇ za-aw^ˇ qhah^ˇ seh^ˇ jeh[^] nya qaw[^] ghoe^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ-eu je^ˇ ma^ˇ ah^ˇ na^ˇ boe loe di^ˇ-aw^ˇ cheh^ˇ leh^ˇ ci[^]-

eu hte^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ-aw^ˇ yaw^ˇ ha tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ yaw^ˇ ha gu^ˇ-eu aw[^]-a[^] lo[^]-eh^ˇ hta^ˇ jah^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^].....

Mui^ˇ dui dui-eu ja^ˇ da^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya maw^ˇ ni sha^ˇ sa^ˇ gaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ nga^ˇ da[^] le^ˇ lu[^] ngeh m^ˇ ta[^] mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ dzi^ˇ dzo[^] na[^] le^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ hta^ˇ jah^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^].....

Naw^ˇ-eu^ˇ nui dzeh^ˇ nui qhah^ˇ ba^ˇ da neh Kha li-eu^ˇ zah^ˇ daw^ˇ qo[^] daw^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-eu^ˇ la[^] za^ˇ neh si[^] byo[^]-eu leh^ˇ hta^ˇ jah^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^]..... leh^ˇ

Gui^ˇ lah^ˇ jah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, hti^ˇ po[^] tca ga neh^ˇ la[^]-aw^ˇ.



Mi_✓ yeh_✓ nui qhah_✓ shi_✓-eu je_✓
bi byah ku_✓ la_✓-eu Kha li za_✓ a_✓ mu_✓

Translated by Peter

Mi_✓ yeh_✓-eu_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓
bi byah ku_✓ la_✓-eu gha_✓
du_✓-a_✓, zaw_✓ ma-eh_✓ sha_✓-eu_✓ meh.
Eh_✓ qaw_✓, ya leh jeh meh. Yaw beh,
Mi_✓ yeh_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓ bi byah ku_✓
la_✓ nya ni gha_✓ du_✓-a_✓, Mi_✓ yeh_✓ bi
m_✓ maw_✓-eu je_✓-ah_✓ si_✓ nya-eu lo_✓
meh. Mi_✓ yeh_✓-eu_✓ nui qhah_✓-a_✓, a_✓
yaw_✓-eu_✓ kha qo_✓-eu je_✓ za nya ni,
yaw tsa_✓ yaw daw_✓ je_✓-ah_✓ bi si_✓
nya maw_✓-eu_✓ meh (1 Ti_✓ 2:4). Mi_✓
yeh_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓ bi byah ku_✓ la_✓
nya ni gha_✓ du_✓ la_✓ o[^] phaw bo_✓
hta_✓-eu_✓ deu_✓-ah_✓ dzaw geu_✓ kha_✓
beu_✓.

1. Sha_✓ zah_✓ phu_✓ le qaw_✓ ga_✓ m_✓-
aw_✓

Mi_✓ yeh_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓ bi byah
ku_✓ la_✓ nya ni gha_✓ du_✓-a_✓, yaw_✓
ha-eu_✓ nui noe_✓ nui qhah_✓ ma_✓ ya
m_✓-a. Yaw_✓ ha-eu_✓ nui noe_✓ m_✓ na_✓,
Mi_✓ yeh_✓-eu_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓ ma bi
byah le_✓-eh_✓, yaw_✓ ha-eu_✓ nui noe_✓
nui qhah_✓ byah la_✓-eu meh. Yaw_✓
ha-eu_✓ nui noe_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓ m_✓
ngeh, sha_✓ la_✓ zah_✓ la_✓ ngeh, noe_✓
sha_✓ qhah_✓ lah_✓ la_✓ na_✓, ma_✓ m_✓
maw_✓ ni pyeu_✓ i_✓ meh.

Mi_✓ yeh_✓-eu_✓ nui qhah_✓-ah_✓ bi
byah ku_✓ la_✓ ni m_✓ lu_✓ ngeh, yaw_✓

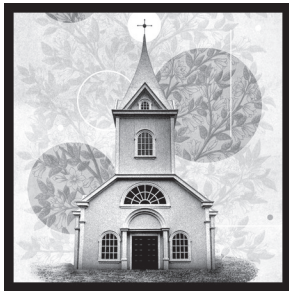
ha-eu, nui noe, nui qhah^ˇ ya byeh^ˇ dzeh meh. Mi, yeh^ˇ-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ chaw hteh-aw^ˇ neh teh, -eh^ˇ Mi, yeh^ˇ bi pyeu, maw, -eu je, m^ˇ nya meh. Mi, yeh^ˇ-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ si, nya na^ˇ, sha, ngeh zah, ngeh qaw, m^ˇ pheu, meh.

Ye, su^ˇ Kha li-a, a, da-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi byah ku, le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, A, da-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ kham, da, -eu la, qhoe^ˇ, A, da-eu, nui noe, bi byah la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du, A, da-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ m^ˇ byah-eu, meh. A, yaw, -a, i, ba^ˇ phyeh, -eu law^ˇ-eu sheh^ˇ-eu je, m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a, yaw, tsaw^ˇ jeu, -a, zi^ˇ ca^ˆ mah^ˇ-eu meh. A, da Mi, yeh^ˇ-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-a, a, yaw, la, qhoe^ˇ bi byah le-eu, meh (I^ˆsa, ya^ˇ 53:10).

Mi, yeh^ˇ-eu, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi byah ku, la^ˇ ni, Za, ma^ˇ-a, yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha byeh^ˇ dzeh-eu, meh. Eh^ˇ qaw, A, da-eu, nui qhah^ˇ gha^ˇ du, chi, dam, ya, -eu, meh. A, yaw, chah maw, -eu ga^ˇ ma ma,

ngeu^ˇ qaw, , deh, zi^ˇ chi, dam, ya, -eu, meh. Yaw, ha-eu, nui noe, nui qhah^ˇ law nm^ˇ-a, byeh^ˇ dzeh ma leh^ˇ (Lu^ˆka, 22:42)-ah^ˇ bo, hta, -eu, meh. Sha, dui zah, dui dui-eu ba, da neh Mi, yeh^ˇ-eu, m, ta^ˆ gha, qheh^ˇ deu, gha, bi, ya, -eu, meh (Lu^ˆka, 22:23).

2. Yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha ya si, nya meh
 Nga^ˇ-a, nga, -eu, nui qhah^ˇ gha^ˇ du, za, le-eu, ma, ngeu^ˇ, A, da-eu, nui qhah^ˇ gha^ˇ du, m^ˇ-eu leh^ˇ oe-eu, ma leh^ˇ (Yo^ˆha, 6:38) bo, hta, -eu, ga^ˇ yaw ha^ˇ yaw, ha noe, maw^ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Ye, su^ˇ Kha li-a, yaw, ha-eu, nui qhah^ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du, mi^ˇ tsa, qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ za, le-eu, ma, ngeu^ˇ-a. A, yaw, -ah^ˇ bi oe-eu, gha, -eu, nui qhah^ˇ m^ˇ ni gha^ˇ du, meh. Ye, su, -a, yaw, ha^ˇ yaw ha si, nya-eu, meh. A, je, ya m^ˇ-eu, a, su^ˇ gha, -eu, gha^ˇ du, -a leh^ˇ yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha si, nya meh. Ga, ri^ˆ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha, hti, gha, eh^ˇ hta, -eu. “Know thyself” yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha si, nya, -eu daw, meh. Yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha si, nya-eu deu, -a, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ-ah^ˇ-eu deu, meh. Yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha si, nya-eu deu, -a, yaw, je, na lu, m^ˇ nya-aw^ˇ, o^ˆ dzeu^ˇ nya-eu u, ta, , a, chaw, -eu, gha^ˇ du, m^ˇ neh, nya-eu meh. Hteu ba, da neh, Ye, su^ˇ Kha li-a, yaw, ha^ˇ yaw, ha si nya-eu lo, -eh^ˇ, Mi, yeh^ˇ nui qhah^ˇ m^ˇ-eu



deu₂-a₂, yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha ya si₂ nya meh.

Yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha si₂ nya-eu₂ deu₂-a₂, Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ daw₂-ah² si₂ nya meh. Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ daw₂ ma sa² ja² lo₂-eh² deh₂-eu meh. Mi₂ yeh² bi ngeh₂ maw₂-eu daw₂ deu₂ qaw₂ ngeh₂ nya-eu meh. Qhoe² lo₂-eh² gheh-eu tsaw² ha₂ deu₂-ah² mui₂-eu shaw²-eu Yaw sah² Mi₂ yeh² ngeh₂ gheh meh leh² (Yo²ha₂ 3:34)-ah² eh² meh. Yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha si₂ nya-aw² Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ daw₂-ah² ya meh₂ ya tco² meh. Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah² la₂ qhoe² yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha m² lu₂ nya lo², yaw₂ ha nui qhah² m² lu₂ nya lo² leh² ya si₂ nya meh.

Yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha si₂ nya-aw², yaw₂ ha nui qhah² bi₂ dzeh-eu la₂ qhoe² Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah²-ah² m²-eu deu₂-a₂, Mi₂ yeh² neh qheh² gheh le₂-eu₂ deu₂ meh. A₂ yaw₂ ma₂-a₂, mui₂-eu shaw²-eu yaw sah² bao₂-ah² za-eu₂ meh. Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah²-ah² byah le² ni yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha ya si₂ nya meh.

3. Ya leh jeh meh

Ye₂-su² Kha li a₂ dui-ah² khu² eu lo₂-eh², la₂ saw₂ za nya ni ceh² keu² du₂-ah² daw² choe ni ceh²-aw² nga² leh jeh ma leh² (Phi²li²pi² 3:14) Gha₂ qheh² Paw²lu² eh² hta₂-eu₂ meh. Nga² ceh² ma leh² eh² lu₂-eu qhoe²-a₂, leh jeh-eu gha² du₂ eh² lu₂ meh. Mi₂ yeh² bi₂ neh₂ la₂-

eu₂ la₂ saw₂-ah² za nya ni leh jeh-eu lo₂ meh. Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah² m² ngeh la₂ saw₂ za-eu lo₂-eh², la₂ saw₂ za nya ni ya leh jeh meh. Hti₂ po² pha² ya eh² na², ma₂ leh jeh na² la₂ saw₂ ma₂ za-eu lo₂-eh², Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah² qaw₂ ma₂ byah la²-a.

A₂ da Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah² byah la² ni, mi² tsa₂ tsaw² jeu₂ daw₂ taw² lu₂ jaw² ga² i²-aw² A₂ da, Za₂ ma², Yaw sah² Mi₂ yeh² sm² gha₂ hti₂ gha₂ u₂ mo² I²cu₂ shaw² neh₂-aw₂ leh² (Ma₂ hteh₂ 28:19) eh²-eu daw₂-a₂, Ye₂-su² Kha li la₂ qhoe² neh qheh² gheh le₂-eu₂ na₂ dui dui-eu daw₂ meh. Eh² qaw₂, tsaw² ha₂ qhoe² deu₂ Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ daw₂ khaw₂-ah² yaw aw² la₂-eh² ha geu₂-eu ma₂ ngeu² mi² neh a² hu Ye₂-su² Kha li-eu₂ gha₂ qheh² deu₂ ghaw² maw² deh₂ zi² kham₂ da₂-aw², Mi₂ yeh²-eu₂ nui qhah² m² byah ya₂-eu₂ meh. Hti₂ je₂-i₂ leh jeh-eu₂ ma₂ ja², gha₂ yu² do²-eu₂ ma₂ ja²-eh² deh₂ zi² khu₂ phyu² ma₂ do² ya₂-eu₂ law nm²-a₂, tsaw² jeu₂ daw₂ taw² lu₂ jaw² ga²-ah² kha qo₂-eu je₂, Mi₂ yeh² daw₂ khaw₂ ma₂ bi ga₂ keu²-i² nya-a. I₂ nah Kha li za₂ a² mu² deu₂-a₂, a² hu² phoe₂ phi₂ deu₂ leh jeh ya₂-eu₂ ga² deu₂-ah² ya maw² lu₂ meh. A₂ yaw₂ ma₂-a₂ gha₂ qheh² Paw²lu² eh²-eu lo₂-eh² ceh² keu₂ du₂-ah² ceh² keu² ya₂-eu₂ meh.

Mi. yeh^ˇ za. deu. -ah^ˇ Mi. yeh^ˇ daw. meh. -eu gha^ˇ du. ya leh jeh meh. Ye. su^ˇ eh^ˇ -eu, nga^ˇ naw ma. -ah^ˇ bi. hta. -eu. daw. deu. -ah^ˇ bo sa^ˆ -eu la. qhoe^ˇ meh. neh. -aw. leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta. -eu. meh. Leh jeh-aw^ˇ meh. neh. tco^ˆ neh. -eu ma. ja^ˆ na^ˇ -a. yaw. ngeh. teh. meh. Leh jeh-aw^ˇ meh. neh. tco^ˆ neh. -eu je. -a. Mi. yeh^ˇ daw. la. qhoe^ˇ eh^ˇ hta. -eu. lo. -eh^ˇ deh. nya ni gha^ˇ du. gha. pyeu. -eu meh. Leh jeh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ -eu tsaw^ˇ ha. deu. neh. -eh^ˇ “Nga^ˇ hti. kaw^ˆ lo. -eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu. ma leh^ˇ (Ma. hteh. 28:20) la. qhoe^ˇ Ye. su^ˇ Kha li eh^ˇ hta. -eu. meh. Mi. yeh^ˇ -eu. daw. -a. leh jeh- eu deu. -eu. gha^ˇ du. bi byah le- eu. meh. Mi. yeh^ˇ la. qhoe^ˇ ya leh jeh meh.

(4) A^ˇ ma. a^ˇ mu^ˇ -ah^ˇ ya bo sa^ˆ meh

Ye. su^ˇ -eu. hti. jaw. tsaw^ˇ ha. hti. byah^ˇ nui^ˇ lu. -eu meh. A. yaw. ma. a. yaw. -ah^ˇ eh^ˇ -eu, “Haw she^ˇ! Naw. ma haw^ˇ -eu naw. -eu meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu., naw. -eu. dm^ˇ ma deu., naw. -ah^ˇ maw^ˇ maw. nya leh^ˇ la. nyi^ˇ daw. lu. meh.” Ye. su^ˇ eh^ˇ -eu, “Nga. ma haw^ˇ -eu nga. -eu. meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu. a. su^ˇ gha. -a.” A. yaw. hti. jaw. nui^ˇ lu. -eu tsaw^ˇ ha. deu. jaw^ˇ phaw a. yaw. chi. phyaw^ˇ doe-aw^ˇ eh^ˇ -eu, “Haw-aw. Tsaw^ˇ

ha. heu deu. -a., nga. ma haw^ˇ -eu nga. -eu. meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu. ma. Mi. yeh^ˇ nui ma tsa. -eu je. qha^ˇ m^ˇ -eu tsaw^ˇ ha. deu. -a., nga. -eu. meh^ˇ nm^ˇ, nga. -eu. dm^ˇ ma haw^ˇ -eu nga. -eu. a. ma ma” (Ma. ku^ˆ 3:32-35). “Naw. ma haw^ˇ -eu naw. -eu. meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu. naw. -ah^ˇ daw. ngeh. chaw. maw. nya leh^ˇ, la. nyi^ˇ yaw. lu. meh. Ye. su^ˇ a. yaw. ma. -ah^ˇ eh^ˇ neh. -eu, “Mi. yeh^ˇ daw. khaw. -ah^ˇ ga. -aw^ˇ na^ˇ ha. geu. -eu tsaw^ˇ ha. deu. -a., nga. ma haw^ˇ -eu nga. -eu. meh^ˇ nm^ˇ pyeu. -eu ma.” (Lu^ˇ ka. 8:20-21)

Mi. yeh^ˇ -eu. nui qhah^ˇ -ah^ˇ m^ˇ -eu deu. -a., a. yaw. -eu. a. ma haw^ˇ -eu dm^ˇ ma deu. pyeu. ma leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta. -eu. meh. Mi. yeh^ˇ eh^ˇ daw. na^ˇ ha. -eu deu. -a., Mi. yeh^ˇ la. qhoe^ˇ a. ma, a. yui. a. nyi^ˇ deu. pyeu. meh leh^ˇ bi maw^ˇ du. -eu meh. A^ˇ ma. a^ˇ mu^ˇ la. qhoe^ˇ





jaw₁ lu₁-eu, tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-ah₁ a₁ phoe₁ hta₁-aw₁ Mi₁ yeh₁-eu daw₁ khaw₁ meh₁ neh₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁, gui₁ lah₁ sa₁ la₁-ah₁ a₁ phoe₁ ya hta₁ meh. La₁ ta₁ phaw₁-eh₁ hta₁-eu Mi₁ yeh₁-eu daw₁-a₁ yaw₁ ha daw₁ phoh jaw₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-ah₁ bo sa₁ nya ni eh₁ hta₁-eu meh.

Mui₁-eu Sa₁ ma₁ li₁ qhoe₁ gha₁ lo₁-eh₁ Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁ ga₁ gha₁ du₁ ga₁ ya m₁ meh. Yaw₁ ha₁-eu a₁ ma₁ a₁ mu₁ tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁ gha₁ du₁ mi₁ qhah₁ gha₁ du₁ ga₁ ya m₁ meh. Ye₁ su₁ Kha li a₁, a₁ yaw₁-eu daw₁ phoh jaw₁-eu deu₁-ah₁ ga₁ m₁ neh₁ eu-a₁, Mi₁ yeh₁-eu nui qhah₁-ah₁ bi byah le₁-eu meh. Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁ deu₁ qaw₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ nui qhah₁ byah le₁ ni, a₁ ma₁ a₁ mu₁-ah₁ ya bo sa₁ meh.

I₁ nah lo₁-eh₁ hai₁-eu mui₁-eu a₁ yam₁ la₁ qhoe₁ dza₁-eu daw₁-eu ma₁ ja₁-eh₁ sha₁ lu₁-eu, yaw₁ ha deh₁ zi₁ phyu₁ shui₁ myaw₁ gah₁ bi la₁ caw₁ ji₁-aw₁ sha₁ lu₁-eu, yaw

tsa₁ yaw daw₁ gha₁ du₁ deu₁ qo₁ lu₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁, mi₁ si₁ mi₁ ka₁ kha₁-ah₁ ya sha₁ lu₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-ah₁, a₁ su₁ gha₁ chaw ba neh₁ nm₁. Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁ deu₁ u₁ du₁ htah₁ nym₁ la₁ qhoe₁ teh₁-eh₁ gui₁ lah₁ sha₁-aw₁ jaw₁ nm₁ lo₁. A₁ yaw₁ ma₁ a₁ je₁ pyeu₁ maw₁ htai₁ htai₁ leh₁ eh₁-aw₁ hti₁ je₁-i₁ ma₁ ngeu₁-eu lo₁-eh₁ ngeh₁ dzeh hta₁ nm₁ lo₁.

(5) Tsaw₁ gah₁ ah₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ lo₁-eh₁ ya m₁ meh

Gha₁ qheh₁ Pe₁ tu₁ lu₁-a₁, Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁ Kha li za₁ hti₁ deu₁ na ba₁ da neh, a₁ chaw₁ haw₁-aw₁ dzaw geu₁ nya ni gha₁ du₁ sa ti₁ bi₁ hta₁-eu meh. “Naw ma₁-a₁, mui₁-eu ga₁ m₁-aw₁ mui₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-ah₁ daw₁ ngeh₁ qo₁ nya ni, Mi₁ yeh₁ nui ma tsa₁-eu meh” (1 Pe₁ 2:15) leh₁ eh₁ hta₁-eu meh. Kha li za₁ a₁ mu₁ la₁ qhoe₁ jaw₁ lu₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-a₁, a₁ chaw₁ haw₁-aw₁ i₁ ba₁ hta₁ qha₁ ma₁ za₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ ya bi pyeu₁ meh. A₁ chaw₁ haw₁-aw₁ dzaw geu₁ du₁, yaw tsa₁ yaw daw₁ la₁ qhoe₁ deh₁-aw₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ nui qhah₁ shi₁ du₁ ya bi pyeu₁ meh. Mui₁-eu ga₁ m₁-aw₁ yaw beu₁ beu₁-eh₁ jaw₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁ deh₁ nya ni htoe₁ meh hta₁-eu meh. Tsaw₁ gah₁ ah₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁ yaw beu₁ beu₁-eh₁ jaw₁

nya ni Mi. yeh nui ma tsa.-eu meh.

Mi. yeh za. leh ma ma ni, yaw sheh la. qhoe deh. nya jaw nya ni gha. bi.-eu daw. meh. Tsaw gah ma. ah ni deh.-eu deu.-a., boe mi. shi. qha. lo.-eh qha deh. maw.-eu deh. meh. Kha li za. deu. haw.-eu Ye.su Kha li-ah jah lu.-eu. tsaw ha. deu.-ah mui la lu. meh. Qhoe lo.-eh gheh-eu deu.-a. mi tsa. qhoe ta tsaw gah nui gah la. qhoe neh qaw. pyeu. la lu. meh. Mi. yeh daw. khaw. meh.-eu deu. la. qhoe neh qaw. pyeu. la lu. meh. Hteu. ba. da neh, ma. tsa. ma. daw.-eu mui.-eu je.-ah gha. le.-eu mi. ka.-a., yaw tsa. yaw daw meh. Heu deu. ba. da neh, tsaw gah ma. ah.-eu tsaw ha. lo.-eh ma. deh. ni yaw beu beu.-eh jaw.-eu gha du., Gha.qheh Paw.lu (E phe 5:15)-ah eh hta.-eu meh.

Tsaw gah ah.-eu, tsaw ha. deu.-a. yam. law tsa. ni hteh mi.-aw deh.-eu meh. M. ta la gho phah hta.-eu. lo.-eh, yam. law-ah tse pa.-aw yaw deh. deh.-eu leh eh.-eu je.-a. (E phe 5:16)-ah eh hta.-eu, deh. zi.-a. daw. tcui. na.-aw a phoe. baw-aw zi ji nya ni gha du. meh. I. nah a yam.-a., hai.-eu. mui.-eu a yam. meh. Mi. yeh neh bi. la.-eu. a yam.-a. hti. qheh. teh.-eh ji nya

meh. Heu deu. ba. da neh, a. dui za hta.-eu. deh. zi.-a., Mi.yeh.-ah u. du. htah.-aw, Mi. yeh.-eu. sa khi pyeu. ni za hta.-eu. a yam.-ah hta. bi sm- i.

To.-eh du ni, yaw gah gah.-eh jaw.-eu la. qhoe Mi. yeh nui qhah.-ah tsa. le.-eu tsaw ha. bi pyeu.-aw. leh (E phe 5:17)-ah Ja.li. meh. hta.-eu. meh. A. je. mi neh eh na, deh. zi.-a. zaw nym.-eu lo.-eh, sa. da. qaw. zaw ma.-eh ga m lu.-eu meh. Mi tsa. qhoe ta ja lu.-eu daw. taw lu.-a., mya shu. hti. mi teh.-eh byo.-i ji nya-eu meh. A. ye hui. dui dui-eu je.-a., yaw. nah na lu. Mi. yeh.-eu. nui qhah.-ah si. nya-aw, sha. noe. sha. saw.-eu yaw. je. na lu. Mi. yeh.-ah a neh. yaw. Mi.yeh.-eu. nui qhah.-ah chaw hteh-aw deh. lu.-eu tsaw ha. yaw. gha. na lu. tsaw gah ah.-eu tsaw ha. deu. meh.





(6) Yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ la_~ qhoe_~ law_~ sheh_~-aw_~

Mi_~ yeh_~-a_~, a_~ yaw_~-ah_~ law_~ nya sheh_~ nya ni ghaw_~ mya je_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. Yaw je_~ ma je_~, chaw_~ chaw_~ ta_~-eu je_~, i_~ ba_~ phyeh_~-eu je_~, a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ eh_~ daw_~-ah_~ na_~ ha_~ geu_~-eu law_~-eu sheh_~-eu je_~-a_~, shah_~ leh_~ do_~-aw_~ law_~-eu sheh_~-eu na_~ ma_~ tse_~ phoe_~ dzeh_~ meh. Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ eh_~ daw_~ na_~ ha_~-aw_~ nui qhah_~-ah_~ chaw hteh-eu je_~-a_~ yaw_~ za_~ tsi_~ na_~ ma_~ tse_~ phoe_~ dzeh_~-eu law_~-eu sheh_~-eu je_~ pyeu_~ meh leh_~ (1 Sa_~meu_~ la_~ 15:22) eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. Sah_~ pha_~ Saw_~ lu_~-a_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ eh_~ daw_~-ah_~ ma_~ na_~ ha_~ ni law_~-eu sheh_~-eu je_~ m_~-eu_~ ga_~-ah_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ ma_~ geu_~ maw_~-a_~. Mi_~ yeh_~ eh_~ daw_~-ah_~ na_~ ha_~-aw_~ law_~-eu sheh_~-eu je_~-ah_~ m_~-eu_~ deu_~-ah_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ geu_~ maw_~-eu meh.

Daw_~ da_~ sa_~ la_~ eh_~-eu, “Law_~-eu sheh_~-eu je_~ m_~-eu na_~ ma_~ tse_~, yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ je_~-ah_~ m_~-eu deu_~-ah_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ geu_~ maw_~-eu

meh” (Daw_~ da_~ 21:3)-ah_~ bo_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. Yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ la_~ qhoe_~ law_~-eu sheh_~-eu na_~ ma_~ tse_~, yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ deh_~-aw_~ m_~-eu_~ sha_~-eu_~ deu_~-ah_~ ngeh_~-eh_~ dzeh_~. Mi_~ yeh_~ pha_~ geu_~ maw_~ dzeh_~-eu meh. Kha li za_~ deu_~-a_~ yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ je_~-ah_~ ga_~ jaw jaw na_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ ma_~ geu_~ maw_~-a_~. Kha li za_~ deu_~-a_~, yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ la_~ qhoe_~ ga_~ ya m_~ meh.

Paw_~ law_~ pheh_~ Mi_~ kha_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~, “Nga_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~, mui_~-eu_~ ga_~ ma-ah_~ chah ni, yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ la_~ qhoe_~ ghoe_~-eu ga_~-eu je_~ byah-aw_~, Mi_~ yeh_~ meh_~ shi_~ nui ma hta_~ nyi_~-aw_~ law_~-eu sheh_~-eu je_~-ah_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ geu_~ maw_~-eu meh leh_~ (Mi_~ kha_~ 6:8) eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. Kha li za_~ a_~ mu_~, Kha li za_~ deu_~-ah_~ qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ bi pyeu_~ maw_~-eu meh. Jaw_~ du_~ pheh_~ tsah_~ yaw_~ ga_~ yaw_~-ah_~ sm_~ qhoe_~ htah_~ joe joe-aw_~ ma_~ tsa_~ ma_~ daw_~-eu je_~ ja_~ lu_~ ngeh, a_~ dui jaw_~ ga_~, a_~ dui Kha li za_~ a_~ mu_~-a_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ gheh, sa_~ leh_~ ni ja_~ meh leh_~ eh_~-aw_~ a_~ chaw_~-ah_~ ngeh_~ ma_~ gheh, mya_~ haw ma_~ chaw_~ ni jaw_~ lu_~ na_~ Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ nui qhah_~ ma_~ byah la_~ nya-a.

Daw_~ sa_~

Naw_~-eu_~ mi_~ qhah_~ keu_~ le lu_~-u_~ (Ma_~ hteh_~ 6:10) leh_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~

daw-a, Mi yeh gui lah sha-eu la qhoe Mi yeh nui qhah shi-eu je-ah je hu po nya ni eh hta-eu meh. Ye-su Kha li-a, mi tsa qhoe ta a yaw-eu mi qhah keu le-aw 1000 qo u lah nya ni gui lah ya sha meh. Heu ba da neh, Kha li-a “I ba noe po yaw, Mi yeh mi qhah keu le lu meh” (Ma hteh 4:17) leh eh hta-eu meh.

Mi yeh nui qhah shi-eu je m qhoe ta byah-eu lo-eh, mi tsa qhoe ta bi byah le law leh eh-eu daw-a, Mi yeh gui lah sha-eu la qhoe, Mi yeh u lah-eu je-ah ha geu-aw, m ta mi qhah Mi yeh nui qhah shi-eu je byah le nya ni gha du meh. Mi yeh nui qhah shi-eu je m qhoe ta byah-eu lo-eh mi tsa qhoe ta qaw byah le nya ni gha du meh.

Mi tsa qhoe ta Mi yeh nui qhah shi-eu je byah le nya ni gha du-a, Kha li za a mu deu-eu ga pyeu-eu meh. Mi yeh mi qhah-a, Kha li za a mu pyeu la meh. Kha li za a mu-a, m ta mi qhah haw-eu, mi tsa qhoe ta Ye-su Kha li u lah-eu je-ah eh maw meh. Mi yeh mi qhah pyeu-eu Kha li za a mu deu-a, Mi yeh ma si nya-eu tsaw ha deu-ah Mi

yeh bi si nya la-aw Mi yeh-eu nui qhah-ah bi byah la meh.

Mi yeh-ah ma si nya-eu tsaw ha deu, Mi yeh mi qhah za pyeu la ni Kha li za a mu-a, sha qaw zah qaw ga ya m meh, yaw ha yaw ha ya si nya meh, ya leh jeh meh, a ma a mu-ah ya bo sa meh, tsaw gah ah-eu tsaw ha lo-eh ga ya m meh, yaw tsa yaw daw la qhoe ga ya m meh, heu deu daw taw lu-ah ya noe hta meh. Tsaw ha yaw gha na lu kha qo-eu je-ah za-aw yaw tsa yaw daw je-ah si nya ni gha du. Mi yeh-eu nui qhah pyeu meh leh Gha qheh Paw lu eh hta-eu ga noe maw-aw, sha-eu zah-eu tsaw ha, noe sha qhah lah lu-eu tsaw ha deu, mi si mi ka gui m lu-eu a kha-ah ya sha lu-eu tsaw ha deu, yaw ha daw pheh jaw lu-eu tsaw ha deu-ah chaw ba-eu la qhoe, yaw tsa yaw daw ga ma-ah sheu meh-aw ghoe-eu ga-eu je bi-eu la qhoe Mi yeh-eu nui qhah bi byah le nya ni gha du lo meh.

Rev. Dr. ဝေါလေး၊ ဘုရားသခင်၏ အလိုတော်ပြည့်စုံသော အသင်းတော်၊ P 127-134.



Phoe_v baw_v-eu za_v mi_v za_v deh_^ zi_v

Sm. Zin_v win_v la_v



A_v dah_v beh_v-eu daw_v

Mi_v tsa_v qhoe_v ta_^ yaw deh_^ deh_^ lu_^-eu tsaw_v ha_v za_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_^ yaw_v ha_v-eu deh_^ zi_v-ah_v phoe_v-eu mui_v-eu deh_^ zi_v bi pyeu_^ maw_^ qaw_^, ga_v kaw_^ ghaw_v mya je_v ba da neh a_v phoe_v ma_v baw ni yaw deh_^ deh_^ lu_^-eu tsaw_v ha_v ghaw_v mya ni jaw_v-eu meh. Qhoe_v lo_^-eh_v du_v ni za_v mi_v za_v deu_v qaw_^ phoe_v-eu mui_v-eu za_v mi_v za_v pyeu_^-aw_v yaw deh_^ deh_^ maw_^-eu qaw_^, za_v mi_v za_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_^ qhoe_v lo_^-eh_v deh_^ nya_v-eu ma_v ngeu_v-a. A_v je_v mi_v neh nga. Qha_v dze_v za_v deu_v lo_^-eh_v gha_v ma_v qa_^ mi_v neh nga lo_v. Za_v mi_v za_v hti_v gha_v-eu deh_^ zi_v-ah_v bi haw phoe_v-eu je_v a_v geu je_v nga leh_v sha_v noe_v-eu la_^ qhoe_v a_v phoe_v qa_^-eu za_v mi_v za_v deu_v-eu deh_^ zi_v-ah_v gaw_v zi_^ nya ni noe_v htm_v-eu la_^ qhoe_v ga_v kaw_^

sm_v kaw_^-ah_v ghoe_v-aw_v gha_v yu_v kha_v-eu_v.

1. Daw_v dzm daw_v teh_^ yaw beh teh_^ qhoe_v ta_^ za_v mi_v za_v deu_v-eu deh_^ zi_v a_v dah_v beh_v-eu

Tsaw_v ha_v hti_v gha_v, a_v ma u_v ma_^ la_^ qhoe_v neh deh_^ do_^ le_v-aw_v, hti_v nah sai_v hti_v nah, hti_v ti_^ sai_v hti_v ti_^ a_v lm_v ghaw_v maw_v pha_v la_v-eu lo_^-eh_v sha_v noe_v-eu je_v qaw_^ pha_v la_v-eu meh. Deh_^ do_^ le_v-aw_v tse_v qo_^ la_^ qhoe_v keu_^ ni a_v da a_v ma deu_v neh u_^ lah_v-eu u_v mo_^ jaw_v-eu mi_v neh qhah_v lah_v du_v ma_v ja_^-a. Eh_v qaw_^ tse_v qo_^-ah_v neh meh_v hu phaw a_v yam_v deu_v la_^ qhoe_v yaw_v ha_v yaw_v ha sha_v noe_v-aw_v noe_v tceh_^ nya la_v-eu a_v ti_^-ah_v keu_^ la_v-eu mi_v neh a_v yam_v heu yam_v la_^ qhoe_v za_v mi_v za_v hti_v gha_v gha_v du_v a_v ye_v hui_v

dui dui-eu meh. A. je. mi[~] neh eh[~]
na[~] a[~] phoe. baw-eu za. mi. za.
hti. gha.-eu. deh. zi[~]-ah[~] gaw[~]-eu
gha[~] du. a[~] dah. beh-eu khui[~] to.
(ma.) daw. dzm daw. teh. yaw beh
teh. pyeu.-eu meh.

A[~] yam. heu yam.-ah[~] yaw.
phaw na lu. yaw qa[^]-eh[~] ya yah[~]
pha.-eh[~] gheh-eu a[~] yam. meh. Za.
gu. pyeu.-eu mi[~] neh la. nyi[~] phaw-
eu. sheh[^] dzeu. a[~] gheh[~] mui. ga[~]
nui qhah[~] shi[~]-aw[~] a[~] yam. sa[~]
kha-ah[~] tsa.-eu dm gha. dm lm[~]
deu.-ah[~] meh jui[~] jui[~]-eu meh. Heu
lo.-eh[~] gheh-eu a[~] yam. la. qhoe[~]
Mi. yeh[~] neh yaw. ha-ah[~] qha[~] bi.
hta.-eu. je.-ah[~] nui qhah[~] shi[~] nya-
eu nui ma zi. dah ni ja[^] nya ni gha[~]
du. lo.-eu meh. Tsaw[~] gah[~] dzaw
lu.-eu a[~] yam. pyeu.-eu lo.-eh[~] nui
ma phi-aw[~] leh jeh-eu je. ya bi ja[^]
meh. Za. si. tsaw[~] gah[~]-eu. u. dzah
pyeu.-eu Mi. yeh[~]-ah[~] ghoe-eu ba.
da neh Mi. yeh[~] la. qhoe[~] neh do[^]
le-eu. mui.-eu tsaw[~] gah[~] deu.-
ah[~] za teh.-a. Shi. sha. ji[~] ghaw[~]
maw[~] phaw hui. la[~] ni leh jeh lu.-eu
a[~] yam.-ah[~] gui. lah. sa. la[~] phaw
gha. ba. le nya meh. Qhoe[~] lo.-eh[~]
ma. pyeu. geu[~]-a. Yaw qa[^] qa[^]-eh[~]
sa ti. ya hta. meh. Yaw. ha neh.-
eh[~] ta. lu.-eu Kha li za. a[~] mu[~]
la. qhoe[~] gui. lah. sa. la[~] phaw-
eu. ga[~] deu.-ah[~] qaw. m[~] nya ni
a[~] yam. bi. nya-eu lo. meh. Yaw.
ha-ah[~] Mi. yeh[~] neh bi. hta.-eu.

bym-eu nya-eu je.-ah[~] ghoe-aw[~]
Mi. yeh[~] ga[~] la. qhoe[~] qha[~] gheh
nya-eu lo.-eh[~] ya m[~] meh.

Sah. pha. Mi. yeh[~]-eu. daw.
pkeh jaw[~] lu. na[~], sah. pha. Mi.
yeh[~]-eu. nui qhah[~]-ah[~] si. nya la[~]-
eu meh. Yaw. ha neh.-eh[~] da[~] meh[^]
ma. tsa.-eu qa[^] ba.-ah[~] ga[~] jaw ya
jaw meh. Qhoe[~]-a., Mi. yeh[~] nui
qhah[~] ma. shi[~]-eu ga[~] kaw[^] deu.
pyeu.-eu meh. Tse[~] qo.-ah[~] neh
la. ta[^] phaw za. mi. za. deu.-eu.
deh. zi[~] la. qhoe[~] yaw. ha neh.-
eh[~] zah[~] ma. du[~] le[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha.
deu.-ah[~] qaw. ya maw[~] teh.-a. Eh[~]
qaw. Mi. yeh[~] nui ma tsa.-eu je.-
ah[~] tse[~] geu.-eu la. qhoe[~] a[~] phoe.
baw-eu za. mi. za.-eu. deh. zi[~]-
ah[~] gaw. zi.-eu gha[~] du. za. mi.
za. deu. ya chah-eu daw. dzm daw.
teh. yaw beh teh.-ah[~] yaw mui-eh[~]
chah da[^] nya-eu lo. meh.

Ja[~] li. la. qhoe[~] ah[~]-eu Ma.li[^]-
a., mi. da. da. qha[~] deu.-eu. gha[~]
du. dzaw geu. pha.-eh[~] gheh-eu
za. mi. za. hti. gha. pyeu.-eu meh.
Ma.li[^]-eu. a. da-a., E[~]li[~] pyeu.-eu
meh. Ma.li[^]-a., Na.za.leh[~] meu.-
ah[~] jaw[~]-eu Yu[~]da[^] tsaw[~] jeu.
pyeu.-eu meh. A. yaw. yaw nyi[~]
ngeh neh nui ma la. o. aw.-eu, nui
ma nah. yu ni gheh-eu za. mi. za.
hti. gha. pyeu.-eu meh. A. yaw.
yaw deh. deh.-eu je.-ah[~] Mi. yeh[~]
nui qhah[~] zaw[~] shi[~]-eu meh. Hteu
mi[~] neh mi[~] tsa. qhoe[~] ta[^] za. mi.

za₁ nui deu₁ na[^] ma₁ tse⁻ phoe₁-eu
 za₁ mi₁ pyeu₁ meh leh⁻ (Lu⁻ka₁
 1:28) m₁ ta[^] gha₁ qheh⁻-ah⁻ gho-
 aw⁻ phah meh₁ hta₁-eu₁ meh. Mi₁
 yeh⁻ mi⁻ tsa₁ za₁-ah⁻ kha qo₁-eu
 ga⁻ la₁ qhoe⁻ Mi₁ yeh⁻ neh zm₁ ga⁻
 ya da₁-eu₁ mi₁ da₁ da₁ shui₁ hti₁
 gha₁ pyeu₁-eu₁ meh. Mi₁ da₁ da₁
 shui₁ hti₁ gha₁ za₁ tceh[^] le⁻-aw⁻
 za₁ ya phi-eu leh⁻ eh⁻-eu-a₁, tsaw⁻
 ha₁ za₁ neh sha⁻ noe₁ na⁻ sha₁ dui
 dui-aw⁻ ha geu₁ choe⁻ pha₁-eh⁻
 ma₁ gheh-a. Eh⁻ qaw₁, Ma₁li[^]-a₁,
 Mi₁ yeh⁻ nui noe₁ tsa₁-eu₁ je₁-ah⁻
 ha geu₁ nya-eu₁ meh.

Qhoe⁻ lo₁-eh⁻ du⁻ ni i₁ nah a⁻
 yam₁ sa⁻ kha la₁ qhoe⁻ deh₁ lu₁-
 eu za₁ mi₁ a₁ bu⁻, za₁ gu₁ deu₁-
 ah⁻ sah₁ pha₁ Mi₁ yeh⁻-eu₁ ga⁻
 la₁ qhoe⁻ zm₁-eu₁ gha⁻ du₁ Mi₁
 yeh⁻ hti₁ phaw choe⁻ neh khu⁻ lu₁
 teh₁-a. Sha₁-eu zah₁-eu, noe₁ ga⁻
 ma₁ tsa₁-eu yaw mya₁ je₁ ja[^] qaw₁
 Ma₁li[^] lo₁-eh⁻ za₁ gu₁ a⁻ yam₁-ah⁻
 a⁻ phoe₁ hta₁-aw⁻ yaw₁ ha qha⁻
 nya-eu je₁ neh Mi₁ yeh⁻ ga⁻-ah⁻ ya
 m⁻ chaw teh₁-a.

2. Daw₁ dzm nyi₁ teh₁ hti₁ teh₁
 qhoe⁻ ta[^] za₁ mi₁ za₁ deu₁-eu₁
 deh₁ zi⁻ zi₁ la⁻ go⁻ la⁻ ni khui⁻ to₁
 chi₁ da[^]-eu

A⁻ dah₁ beh-eu daw₁ dzm daw₁
 teh₁ la₁ qhoe⁻ a⁻ phoe₁ baw-eu za₁
 mi₁ za₁ pyeu₁ ni leh jeh-aw⁻ yaw
 deh₁ deh₁ ya₁-eu₁ lo₁-eh⁻ a⁻ ti⁻

heu ti[^]-ah⁻ keu[^] la⁻ ngeh jaw⁻ za₁
 mi₁ za₁ deu₁-eu₁ deh₁ zi⁻ zi₁ la⁻
 go⁻ la⁻ ni khui⁻ to₁ ya chi₁-eu a⁻
 yam₁ keu[^] la⁻-eu₁ meh. A⁻ ti[^] heu
 ti[^]-a₁, chaw₁ sha⁻ baw-aw⁻ yaw₁
 ha-eu₁ nym⁻ qhah₁ mui₁ la⁻ ni ya
 m⁻-eu a⁻ ti[^] pyeu₁-eu mi⁻ neh yaw
 beh ti[^] na[^] ma₁ tse⁻ ga⁻ mya₁ dzeh₁
 la⁻-eu meh. Mui₁-eu mi₁ za₁ pyeu₁-
 aw⁻ mui₁-eu a₁ ma hti₁ gha₁-eu₁
 ga⁻ deu₁-ah⁻ m⁻ phi⁻-eu la₁ qhoe⁻
 nym⁻ ji⁻-ah⁻ chaw ba-aw⁻ deh₁
 to[^]-eu ga⁻ deu₁-ah⁻ ya m⁻-eu meh.
 Za₁ mi₁ za₁ yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁ a⁻
 ti[^] heu ti[^]-ah⁻ ya htah₁ phu₁-aw⁻
 ya chah tceh[^]-eu ga⁻ ma hti₁ khah⁻
 pyeu₁-eu meh. Heu ti[^]-ah⁻ la⁻ keu[^]
 ngeh, nym⁻ qhah₁ nym⁻ ji⁻-eu₁ ga⁻
 deu₁-ah⁻ sha⁻ noe₁-aw⁻ ya m⁻ ya
 sha⁻-eu je₁ ghaw₁ mya ni ja[^]-eu
 mi⁻ neh nui je₁ ga⁻-ah⁻ m⁻-eu gha⁻
 du₁ ngeh⁻ byo[^] nya-eu meh. Yaw₁
 ha-eu₁ deh₁ zi⁻ mui₁ la⁻ go⁻ la⁻-
 aw⁻ a⁻ phoe₁ baw ni m⁻ pha₁-eh⁻
 gheh-eu deu₁-ah⁻ a⁻ yam₁ ma₁ bi₁
 nya ni pyeu₁ la⁻ nya-eu meh. Hteu
 mi⁻ neh a⁻ ti[^] heu ti[^]-ah⁻ la⁻ keu[^]
 ngeh nym⁻ qhah₁ nym⁻ ji⁻-eu₁ ga⁻
 deu₁-ah⁻ yaw mui₁-eh⁻ m⁻-eu u₁
 ta₁ la₁ nyi⁻ phaw ya m⁻ pha₁-eh⁻
 ja[^]-eu ga⁻ deu₁-ah⁻ qaw₁ m⁻ nya ni
 ya leh jeh meh. Kha li za₁ a⁻ mu⁻
 la₁ qhoe⁻ Mi₁ yeh⁻ ga⁻ deu₁-ah⁻
 m⁻-eu gha⁻ du₁ tsa₁ tco[^] neh₁ la₁
 ngeh ha geu₁-aw⁻ ya m⁻ meh. A₁
 je₁ mi⁻ neh eh⁻ na⁻, a₁ geu je₁ ga⁻

m^ˇ qaw_ˆ qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ haw^ˇ-eu za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ gm le^ˇ-aw^ˇ m^ˇ na^ˇ qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ deu_ˆ teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ-eu na^ˆ ma_ˆ tse^ˇ byah dzeh_ˆ-eu meh. Mam mi^ˇ qhha_ˆ-ah^ˇ la_ˆ qha_ˆ cheh^ˇ-eu gui_ˆ lah_ˆ daw_ˆ si_ˆ yoe_ˆ seh_ˆ la^ˇ-eu sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Yu^ˇda^ˆtan_ˆ neh m^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ haw ngeh a_ˆ yaw_ˆ-eu mi_ˆ za_ˆ chaw ba-aw^ˇ deh_ˆ to^ˆ neh_ˆ-eu ba_ˆ da_ˆ neh m^ˇ pyeu_ˆ nya-eu ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Hti_ˆ qo_ˆ sai^ˇ hti_ˆ qo_ˆ po^ˆ la^ˇ pha^ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu a^ˇ yam_ˆ sa^ˇ kha deu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ yaw_ˆ ha-eu a^ˇ qo_ˆ a_ˆ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ pha^ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ qaw_ˆ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu a^ˇ phoe_ˆ baw-eu je_ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˆ bi byo^ˆ tceh^ˆ ni leh jeh-eu lo_ˆ meh.

3. Hui_ˆ la^ˇ ghah^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ noe_ˆ tco^ˆ hta_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ keu^ˆ ni khui^ˇ to_ˆ chi_ˆ-eu

Za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ yaw_ˆ gha_ˆ na lu_ˆ, hti_ˆ nah keu^ˆ la^ˇ na^ˇ a^ˇ qo_ˆ qaw^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ qa^ˆ ya qa^ˆ la^ˇ-eu meh. Yaw_ˆ ha_ˆ neh deh_ˆ dzeu^ˇ jaw^ˇ dzeu^ˇ la_ˆ-eu a^ˇ nah a^ˇ yam_ˆ deu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ yaw mui_ˆ-eh^ˇ leh jeh-aw^ˇ deh_ˆ ya_ˆ jaw^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ sa_ˆ yaw mui_ˆ-eh^ˇ sa_ˆ nya ni gha^ˇ du_ˆ ya leh jeh-eu meh. A_ˆ je_ˆ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ, hti_ˆ pa^ˆ na deu_ˆ-a_ˆ, a^ˇ dah_ˆ yaw mui_ˆ-eh^ˇ beh nya ga^ˇ neh a^ˇ sa_ˆ yaw mui_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ sa_ˆ nya-eu za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ qaw_ˆ jaw^ˇ meh. Mi^ˇ tsa_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ mui_ˆ-eu za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a_ˆ dui dzaw

geu_ˆ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu deu_ˆ jaw^ˇ meh. Tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ do^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu, Ma_ˆta_ˆ Htre_ˆza_ˆ, I_ˆdi^ˇya^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ qo_ˆ a^ˇ la_ˆ ghaw_ˆ myah^ˇ ni a_ˆ chaw_ˆ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ gui_ˆ lah_ˆ baw ni yaw deh_ˆ deh_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ hti_ˆ gha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ meh. A_ˆ chaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ ngeh_ˆ gheh chaw ba-aw^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ na_ˆ ga^ˇ hui_ˆ le^ˇ ni a_ˆ yaw_ˆ qha^ˇ gheh nya-eu je_ˆ neh ghoe^ˇ-eu ga_ˆ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ ngeh keu^ˆ ni zi_ˆ dah ni leh jeh ya_ˆ-eu meh. A_ˆ yaw_ˆ-a_ˆ, yaw_ˆ ha^ˇ yaw_ˆ ha^ˆ a^ˇ phoe_ˆ baw ni deh_ˆ-eu teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ ni a_ˆ chaw_ˆ dzaw geu_ˆ du_ˆ pyeu_ˆ ni m^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu meh. Hteu mi^ˇ neh, za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ hti_ˆ gha pyeu_ˆ ga^ˇ a_ˆ chaw_ˆ hta_ˆ nyi^ˇ-aw^ˇ eh^ˇ doe^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh gha_ˆ ba-i^ˇ-eu je_ˆ ma_ˆ ya_ˆ bi pyeu_ˆ-a. A_ˆ je_ˆ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ, Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ beh-eu_ˆ-a_ˆ, qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ bi chaw ba-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ haw^ˇ-eu Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ-eu yaw sheh_ˆ qhah_ˆ seh^ˇ bi do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ hti_ˆ phaw hti_ˆ choe^ˇ neh bi m^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu meh. Hteu mi^ˇ neh yaw_ˆ ha_ˆ neh noe_ˆ htm_ˆ hta_ˆ-eu je_ˆ, noe_ˆ tco^ˆ hta_ˆ-eu je_ˆ ma_ˆ bi caw^ˆ-i^ˇ ni Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ neh yaw_ˆ ha^ˆ ah^ˇ bi_ˆ hta_ˆ-eu a^ˇ phoe_ˆ baw-eu deh_ˆ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ ngeh keu^ˆ ni a_ˆ chaw_ˆ dzaw geu_ˆ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ deh_ˆ gheh-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ lo_ˆ-eu meh.



ABC 25 qo, byah la^ˇ-eu, phyu^ˇ Ju^ˇbi^ˇli^ˇ baw-i^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^]

S. Tha^ˇdin^ˇ



A^ˇkha^ˇ I^ˇ cu^ˇ shaw^ˇ-eu Kha
li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma pye^ˇ la^ˇ-
eu ga^ˇ kaw[^]-ah^ˇ haw ngeh, 1901
qo^ˇ-ah^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ lo^ˇ Ghoi^ˇli^ˇ-am^ˇ
Ma^ˇka^ˇyan^ˇ Je^ˇdm^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa^ˇ-ah^ˇ
la^ˇ keu[^]-aw^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ m^ˇ-eu^ˇ
meh. Sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ hui^ˇ nya
ni gha^ˇ du^ˇ, Ye^ˇsu^ˇ Kha li-ah^ˇ ha
geu^ˇ gha^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ Mam mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ
za^ˇ deu^ˇ pye^ˇ-aw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-
eu ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ nui ma keu[^]-eu Yam^ˇ
sa^ˇ la^ˇ/ sa^ˇ la^ˇ ma deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw^ˇ
khu^ˇ da[^]-aw^ˇ, Je^ˇdm^ˇ mi^ˇ choe^ˇ-
ah^ˇ qha^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ jeu^ˇ deu^ˇ-
ah^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.
A^ˇ yam^ˇ qha^ˇ za ngeh, gaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ

gaw^ˇ du^ˇ doe ni la^ˇ qha^ˇ cheh^ˇ
gui^ˇ lah^ˇ daw^ˇ chah meh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.
Sa^ˇ la^ˇ lo^ˇ Yan^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ
Pho^ˇhtm^ˇ Meu^ˇyaw^ˇ phaw sa^ˇ sa^ˇ
na^ˇ ga^ˇ ma do[^]-aw^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ phu
hti^ˇ phu-ah^ˇ le keu[^] ngeh, a^ˇ da a^ˇ
ma-eu^ˇ dzi^ˇ dzo[^] m^ˇ tsoe^ˇ-eu^ˇ gha^ˇ
du^ˇ Bi^ˇchm^ˇ-ah^ˇ za^ˇ qa[^] ya geu^ˇ
le^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ choe^ˇ a^ˇ nm^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-
ah^ˇ, tsoe^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ na^ˇ-eu^ˇ dzi^ˇ dzo[^]
qhoe^ˇ Bi^ˇchm^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsoe^ˇ neh^ˇ-aw^ˇ
kha qo^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Mi^ˇ choe^ˇ
a^ˇ nm^ˇ za^ˇ qhoe^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw^ˇ
a^ˇ yaw^ˇ ma^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ sheu^ˇ chaw
gheh-aw^ˇ, sa^ˇ la^ˇ Pho^ˇhtm^ˇ neh
chu-eu^ˇ meh. Sah^ˇ bo^ˇ qaw^ˇ bi

dzaw-eu meh. 1907 qo[^]-ah^ˇ mi^ˇ choe^ˇ a^ˇ nm^ˇ za^ˇ pyeu[^]-eu a^ˇ baw^ˇ Qhah bye[^] Kha li-ah^ˇ ha geu[^]-aw^ˇ i^ˇ cu[^] shaw^ˇ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ neh da^ˇ-aw^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ I^ˇ cu[^] shaw^ˇ-eu Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ dah^ˇ beh-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, A^ˇkha^ˇ za^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ pyeu[^] la^ˇ-eu 100 qo[^] Ju^ˇbi^ˇli^ˇ baw-i^ˇ qaw[^], 2007 qo[^] la[^] qhoe^ˇ ABC-eu sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ ya^ˇ khm^ˇ-ah^ˇ jah^ˇ ya[^]-eu ma.

A^ˇkha^ˇ phu deu^ˇ la[^] qhoe^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ pyeu[^] dah^ˇ beh la^ˇ-eu phu[^]a^ˇ, Ba^ˇchi^ˇheh Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ pyeu[^]-eu meh. Ba^ˇchi^ˇheh phu[^]-ah^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ m^ˇ ya[^]-eu sa^ˇ la^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ baw^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ lo^ˇ Htu^ˇcaw^ˇ pyeu[^]-eu meh. A^ˇ baw^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ lo^ˇ Htu^ˇcaw^ˇ-a^ˇ, Yam^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ pyeu[^]-eu Pa^ˇthen^ˇ-Myao^ˇmya[^] neh^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh Bi^ˇchm^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa^ˇ nah^ˇ ma do[^] qheh^ˇ phaw sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ phyeh^ˇ gheh la[^]-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ pyeu[^]-eu meh. Ba^ˇchi^ˇheh phu[^]-ah^ˇ 1926 qo[^] E^ˇphe^ˇ ba la-ah^ˇ la^ˇ keu[^]-aw^ˇ, sha^ˇ dui zah^ˇ dui dui qaw[^] sa^ˇ ja^ˇ zi[^]-eu la[^] qhoe^ˇ leh jeh[^]-aw^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ ya[^]-eu meh. 1936 qo[^] E^ˇphe^ˇ ba la 19 nah-ah^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ m^ˇ pyeu[^] nya-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, Ba^ˇchi^ˇheh Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ-a^ˇ, ABC la[^] qhoe^ˇ pyeu[^] beh beh la^ˇ-eu Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ pyeu[^]-eu meh.

Qhoe^ˇ-eu na^ˇ qhah A^ˇkha^ˇ I^ˇ cu[^] shaw^ˇ-eu Kha li za^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ

qaw[^] deh[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ deu^ˇ ma^ˇ eh^ˇ, sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu A^ˇkha^ˇ za^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ ma^ˇ eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ yam^ˇ qhoe^ˇ yam^ˇ la[^] qhoe^ˇ Bi^ˇchm^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa^ˇ nah^ˇ ma do[^] qheh^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma la[^] o[^], Je^ˇdm^ˇ La^ˇhu^ˇ neh^ˇ, Pa vai^ˇ neh^ˇ, Bi^ˇchm^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ deu^ˇ leh^ˇ deh^ˇ bi^ˇ-aw^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu meh. Pa vai^ˇ neh^ˇ la[^] qhoe^ˇ, La^ˇhu^ˇ, A^ˇkha^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu A^ˇva[^] tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, a^ˇ dui A^ˇkha^ˇ za^ˇ-eu sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ-a^ˇ, Pa vai^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ-eu la[^] o[^] jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ m^ˇ ya[^]-eu meh. 1965-ah^ˇ neh 1970 qo[^]-ah^ˇ keu[^] ni A^ˇkha^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ La^ˇhu^ˇ la^ˇ qha^ˇ cheh^ˇ-eu gui^ˇ lah^ˇ daw^ˇ ga^ˇ la[^] qhoe^ˇ nyeh[^] byaw[^] hta^ˇ-aw^ˇ, A^ˇkha^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu La^ˇhu^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ yaw^ˇ kheu^ˇ yaw so[^]-eh^ˇ hti^ˇ kaw[^] lo[^]-eh^ˇ m^ˇ ya[^]-eu meh. 1975 qo[^] na^ˇ qhah na^ˇ, Kha li za^ˇ deu^ˇ yaw^ˇ ha^ˇ yaw[^] hteh^ˇ-aw^ˇ m^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^] pyeu[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a^ˇ mu^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw^ˇ ha^ˇ jaw^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ deu^ˇ jaw^ˇ du^ˇ yu^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ dui-eu A^ˇkha^ˇ pheh^ˇ za^ˇ qaw[^], yaw^ˇ ha^ˇ-eu a^ˇ mu^ˇ yaw^ˇ ha^ˇ mu^ˇ baw[^]-aw^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ nya ni gha^ˇ du^ˇ leh jeh la^ˇ-eu meh. 1977 qo[^] Aw^ˇto^ˇba^ˇ ba la 11 ngeh nah, Pa vai^ˇ neh^ˇ meh^ˇ baw^ˇ baw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ I^ˇ cu[^]

shaw'-eu Kha li za_ a' mu' leh' mu' baw-aw' ga' m'-eu a_ khaw- a_ za-eu_ meh.

Qhoe' na', A_kha_ I' cu_ shaw'-eu Kha li za_ a' mu' (Akha Baptist Association (ABA)) la_ qhoe', Je_dm' A_kha_ sa_ sa_ na_, Ta_chi_ le' A_kha_ sa_ sa_ na_ haw'- eu Meu_phya/yaw_ sa_ sa_ na_ leh' la^ baw-aw' ga' m' ya_-eu_ meh. A' yam_ qhoe' yam_ la_ qhoe', 1) Bi_chm_, 2) La_hu_, 3) A_kha_ haw'-eu 4) A'va_ leh' tsaw' j_eu_ oe_ j_eu_-eu_ Kha li za_ a' mu' deu_ bah' gaw_-aw', Bi_chm_ mi' tsa_ nah' ma do^ qheh_ i' cu_ shaw'- eu Kha li za_ a' mu' mu' ma leh' myah'-aw' ga' m' lu_-eu_ meh. 1987 qo_-ah' jah'-eu MBC-eu_ 112 po^ byah-eu then' lon' cu^ meh_ baw_- ah' La_hu_ Kha li za_ a' mu' deu_ a_ phaw-eh' cho^ yu'-aw' pa^ do^ i'-eu_ mi' neh, Bi_chm_ mi' tsa_ nah' ma do^ qheh_ I' cu_ shaw'- eu Kha li za_ a' mu' la_ qhoe', Bi_chm_, A_kha_ haw'-eu A'va_ teh_-eh' dze' ya_-eu_ meh. Qhoe' ga' neh na', a_ dui A_kha_ qaw_ a_ phaw-eh^ cho^ za nya ni sha_ deh_ deh_ la'-aw' leh jeh la'-eu_ meh. 1995 qo_, MBC qo_ ji^ meh_ baw_-ah' meh_ baw_ m'-eu gha' du_ Yan_go_ meu_-ah' A_kha_ a' mu'-eu_ a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ i' ngeh_ a_ dui-eu_ A_kha_ a' mu' qaw_ a_ phaw-eh' cho^ yu'-eu_ gha' du_

MBC-eu_ a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ gha_ bi_ dui dui-eu_ meh. A_ phaw-eh' cho^ yu' nya ni a_ jo_-eh' ya m' ya sha'-eu ga' kaw^ MBC a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ ga' khah' khah' neh_ ya_- eu_ meh. Qhoe' na' neh_ 3 neh_ la^ baw-aw', lo_-eu a' seh' deu_ qha' gheh nya-eu lo_-eh' byah la' ni m'- aw', 1997 qo_ Ja_na_ba_li_ ba la 14- 19 nah la_ qhoe' Chin' mi' qhah_, Ha'kha' meu_-ah' jah'-eu MBC- eu_ 116 po^ byah-eu then' lon' cu^ meh_ baw_-ah' a_ phaw-eh' cho^ mu'-eu gha' du_ sah_ bo_ da_ ah'- aw', Rev. Htm' ao_ (La_hu_) ngeh_ ah'-aw', Rev. Chi'so-e_ (Yam') chaw ba-eu_ la_ qhoe' yaw_ gha_ na lu_ nui ma tsa_-eu_ mi' neh, 1997 qo_ Ja_na_ba_li_ ba la 18 nah- ah' A_kha_ i' cu_ shaw'-eu Kha li za_ a' mu' mu' ma leh' pyeu_ la'- eu_ meh. A_ dui-eu_ A_kha_ i' cu_ shaw'-eu Kha li za_ a' mu' noe_ htm_ dui dui-eu lo_-eh' a' phaw- eh' cho^ yu' le'-eu gha' du_ a' mu'-eu_ dah za' nui ma keu^ -eu la_ qhoe' meh_ baw_-ah' da^ le'-eu_ tsaw' ha_ deu_-a_, daw_ taw^ 27 gha_ byah-eu meh.

Qhoe' mi' neh, 2022 qo_ Ja_na_ba_li_ ba la 18 nah-a_, ABC- eu_ 25 qo_ byah la'-eu_ a' nah meh. Qhoe' mi' neh, a_ dui ABC qaw_, phyu' Ju_bi_li_ baw-i_ jah'-eu gha' du_ leh jeh ya_-eu_ ma. Eh' qaw_, 2019 qo_ ji' hta_ phaw-ah' neh

da-aw, Covid-19 na gaw gaw ma ba da neh, tsaw ha ui le-aw u du ma htah gui lah ma sha nya ni pyeu la-eu mi neh, leh hm la sa pha-eh gheh-eu hti je-i ma m ma sha ya nya-a. 2021 qo nyi si ba la-ah mi qhah ma sa ni pha pyeu la-aw, tsaw htoe i mi qha lo lah-eh pha sha la-eu meh. Qhoe mi neh ja leh la ta neh meh baw m-eu 24 po byah-eu ABC-eu then lon cu meh baw la qhoe, ABC-eu phyu Ju.bi.li baw-i-ah, a yam tsa la ngeh jah nya na jah ma leh teh-eh tsa tco hta-eu meh. Eh qaw, 2022 qo tseh la na na gaw-ah ta le-aw phyeh gaw la-eu la qhoe tsaw ha a ma ui le nya-eu a khaw-a ja la-eu meh. Mi qhah ma sa-eu qaw baw-i ma jah nya pha-eh di tsoe-eu je ma ja-eh m nya sha nya la-eu a ti ja la-eu mi neh, 2022 qo Ju.lai ba la-ah jah-eu 25 po byah-eu ABC-eu EC meh baw-ah ABC 25 qo Ju.bi.li baw-i jah-eu gha du baw tceh-aw, 2022 qo De.se ba ba la 11 nah-ah a yam hti yam teh-eh yu-aw jah-eu gha du tsa tco-eu meh. Qhoe mi neh, ba la 3-4 si la qhoe lo-eu je leh hm la sa-aw, nui ma keu-eu Kha

li za a mu deu haw-eu Kha li za deu neh bi-eu dam-eu je-ah gho-aw, tsa tco hta-eu a nah a yam-ah “Mi yeh-eu gui lah-ah ja cheu-aw, phoe phi deu-eu jah-eu je-ah dzaw geu-aw” (He byeh 13:17, 2 Gaw li htu 9:15, Ja cheu 126:6) leh ga kaw kaw ma hta-aw, ABC-eu gui lah daw pheh lah la qhoe yaw mui-eh m gha sha gha nya-eu ma.

ABC pyeu la ni gha du a qo a la ghaw myah ni sha-eu tse je ya je kham-aw da-aw Mi yeh chaw ba-eu la qhoe ya leh jeh ya-eu meh. ABC pyeu la gha-eu na qhah qaw sha-eu ghaw mya je la qhoe neh i nah keu ni zi ni gm ni haw-eu ga m nya ni Mi yeh bo sa sheu gheh la-eu gui lah-a hui dui mya dui dui-eu meh. Qhoe mi neh, ABC 25 qo byah la-eu Mi yeh-eu gui lah-ah ja cheu-eu je-ah, ABC la qhoe-eu Kha li za yaw gha na lu ui le-aw, nui ma ghaw maw sa la daw taw lu neh ja cheu pha-eh gheh-eu qaw, sa kha a yam beu ga-eu ba da neh noe-eu lo-eh nui qhah hti shi ma m ma sha ya nya-a.

Baw-i la qhoe khu ga-eu lo-eh, MBC ga nyeh hteh-eu

gha₁, La₁hu₁, A₁va₁, RC haw₁-
eu A₁kha₁ deh₁ je₁ deh₁ kaw₁ a₁
mu₁ deu₁-eu₁ a₁ yui₁ a₁ tsu deu₁
qaw₁ la₁ keu₁-aw₁, chi₁ hui₁ chi₁
mah₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁ chaw₁ chaw₁ ta₁
la₁-eu₁ meh. Beu ga₁-eu hti₁ hm₁-
a₁, RC-eu₁ Je₁dm₁ sa₁ sa₁ na₁-ah₁
shui₁ hte₁ pho₁ ni yaw shui₁ pha₁
la₁-eu₁ Bi₁shaw₁ Yo₁ha₁ a₁ yaw₁
gha₁-eu₁ maw₁ do₁ da₁ la₁-aw₁ la₁
qha₁ chaw cheh₁ le-eu₁ je₁ pyeu₁-eu
meh. Ju₁bi₁li₁ baw-i₁ neh₁-eh₁ hti₁
kaw₁ lo₁-eh₁ a₁ hten₁ a₁ ma₁ pyeu₁
ni gha₁ du₁ a₁ mu₁ mu₁ ma-eu₁
tsaw₁ myah₁ lah₁ qheh₁ a neh₁-eu
je₁ haw₁-eu gui₁ lah₁ daw₁ pheh₁-
ah₁ u₁ la₁-eu ga₁ ma qhaw₁-aw₁ a
neh₁-eu ga₁ qaw₁ m₁ ya₁ sha₁ ya₁-
eu₁ ma. Dam₁ neh₁ la₁-eu₁ Kha li
za₁ deu₁-ah₁ gui₁ lah₁ hui₁ dui dui
mi₁-a. ABC 25 qo₁ Ju₁bi₁li₁ baw-
i₁ u₁ le₁ qheh₁-ah₁, Rev. Ja₁phi₁
dah₁ beh gui₁ lah₁ sha₁-aw₁, MBC
ga₁ nyeh₁ hteh₁-eu sm₁ gha₁ hti₁
gha₁ Mi₁ yeh₁-eu₁ tsaw₁ myah₁-
ah₁ ghoe₁-aw₁ phah daw₁ ngeh₁-eu
la₁ qhoe₁, MBC-GS, Rev. Sa₁hui₁,
Rev. Sha₁moe₁la₁san₁, Rev. Ja₁phi₁
haw₁-eu Rev. A₁lm₁ a₁ ca₁ hteh₁-
aw₁ phah-eu₁ ma.

25 qo₁ Mi₁yeh₁-eu₁ gui₁
lah₁-ah₁ ja cheu₁-eu baw-i₁-ah₁,
S. Peh₁hte₁le₁ghoe₁ nui₁ mah₁-
ah₁ nui₁-aw₁ ma₁ eh₁, ABC za₁
gu₁ deu₁ ha-eu daw₁ cha₁ cha₁-

aw₁, Rev. Yaw₁la₁ phah-eu Ja₁li₁
gui-eu₁ la₁ qhoe₁ Rev. Maw₁leh
gui₁ lah₁ sha₁-aw₁ ma₁ eh₁, Rev.
Sha₁moe₁la₁san₁ Ju₁bi₁li₁-ah₁ ha-
eu daw₁ ngeh₁-aw₁ ABC za₁ gu₁
deu₁ ABC 25 qo₁ Ju₁bi₁li₁ daw₁
cha₁ cha₁-aw₁ ja cheu₁-eu₁ la₁
qhoe₁ ma₁ eh₁, ABC 25 qo₁-ah₁
hta₁ hui₁ hta₁ mah₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁
MBC, Bi₁chm₁ mi₁ tsa₁ nah₁
ma do₁ qheh₁ a phaw-eh₁ cho₁,
La₁hu₁ a phaw-eh₁ cho₁ haw₁-eu
A₁va₁ a phaw-eh₁ cho₁ deu₁ tha₁
ghon₁ law-a₁ gui-aw₁ ma₁ eh₁, a₁
ma₁ Mi₁ yeh₁-eu₁ gui₁ lah₁-ah₁ ja
cheu₁-aw₁, S. Tha₁de₁ a phaw-
eh₁ cho₁ ga dzah₁ gui₁ meh₁-eu la₁
qhoe₁ ma₁ eh₁, Sm. Me₁su₁ghoe₁
phyu₁ dam₁ a neh₁-aw₁ TABA
neh₁ khaw₁ yeh₁ cha₁-eu₁ la₁
qhoe₁ Rev. A₁lm₁ Ja₁li₁ gui₁-aw₁
ma₁ eh₁, Rev. Sha₁moe₁la₁san₁
yaw₁ je₁ na lu₁ gha₁ du₁ gui₁ lah₁
sha₁-aw₁ ABC Mi₁ yeh₁ ga₁ m₁ za₁
deu₁ khaw₁ yeh₁ cha₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁,
MBC ga₁ nyeh₁ hteh₁-eu gha₁, Rev.
Dr. Htan₁cin₁li-a₁ gui₁ lah₁ daw₁
meh₁-aw₁ ma₁ eh₁, KABA za₁ gu₁
sm₁ gha₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ gui₁ lah₁-ah₁ ja
cheu₁-aw₁, 1997-2022 qo₁ yaw kha₁-
ah₁ ga₁ m₁ ya₁-eu₁ ABC Mi₁yeh₁
ga₁ m₁ za₁ deu₁-ah₁ hta₁ hui₁ hta₁
mah₁ neh₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁ ma₁ eh₁,
Rev. No₁ghoe₁ Ju₁bi₁li₁ a neh₁-eu
gui₁ lah₁ sha₁-aw₁, MABA haw₁-

eu NABA gm le[~]-aw[~] khaw[~] yeh[~] cha[~]-aw[~] ja cheu[~]-eu la[~] qhoe[~] ma[~] eh[~], a[~] htu[~] da[~] yah a[~] mu[~] deu[~]-ah[~] ABC 25 qo[~] Ju[~]bi[~]li[~]-ah[~] noe[~] maw[~]-eu la[~] saw[~] bi[~] neh[~]-aw[~], Ju[~]bi[~]li[~] pyeu[~] le[~] ni gha[~] du[~] Mi[~]yeh[~]-eu[~] gui[~] lah[~]-ah[~] gui haw[~]-aw[~] bi[~] neh[~] dam[~] neh[~] la[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha[~] deu[~]-ah[~] gui[~] lah[~] hui[~]-eu hta[~] hui[~]-eu sah[~] bo[~] bi[~]-eu[~] la[~] qhoe[~] ma[~] eh[~], gui[~] lah[~] hui[~]-eu daw[~] ngeh[~]-aw[~] a[~] ma[~] Mi[~]yeh[~]-ah[~] ja cheu[~]-aw[~], Rev. Sa[~]hui[~] daw[~] ngeh[~] gheh[~]-eu[~] la[~] qhoe[~] a[~] mi[~] sm[~] po[~] cha[~]-aw[~] a[~] sa[~] sa[~]-eu[~] ma.

Gui[~] lah[~] daw[~] pheh[~]-ah[~] u[~] la[~]-eu ga[~] ma haw[~]-eu a[~] mu[~] mu[~] ma[~]-eu[~] tsaw[~] myah[~] lah[~] qheh[~] phah[~]-eu ga[~]-ah[~], S. Da[~]ye[~]la[~] (KABA) nui[~] mah[~]-ah[~] nui[~]-eu gha[~] geu[~]-aw[~], Rev. Law[~]do[~] gha[~] bi[~]-aw[~], Rev. A[~]meh[~] gui[~] lah[~] sha[~]-aw[~] qhaw[~] gha[~] hta[~]-eu[~] ga[~] ma a neh[~]-eu la[~] qhoe[~], TABA-GS, KABA-GS, MABA-GS, Rev. A[~]meh[~] haw[~]-eu Rev. Yo[~]ha[~] (nai[~]) a[~] ca[~] hteh[~]-aw[~] ma[~] eh[~], Rev. Li ne[~] gui[~] lah[~] sha[~]-aw[~] a[~] mu[~] mu[~] ma[~]-eu[~] tsaw[~] myah[~] lah[~] qheh[~] a neh[~]-eu[~] la[~] qhoe[~], Rev. Law[~]do[~], Rev. Li ne[~], Rev. Law[~]tu[~], Rev. U[~]bya[~], Rev. Maw[~]leh, Rev. Aung Myint haw[~]-eu Rev. Yo[~]ha[~]gaw[~] a[~] ca[~] hteh[~]-aw[~] m[~] ya[~] sha[~] ya[~]-eu[~] ma.

ABC 25 qo[~] Ju[~]bi[~]li[~] baw[~]-i[~]-ah[~] ta[~] le[~]-aw[~], 116 po[~] byah[~]-eu MBC[~]-eu[~] then[~] lon[~] cu[~] (Ha[~]kha[~])-ah[~] A[~] phaw[~]-eh[~] cho[~] yu[~] la[~] le[~]-eu[~] ABC[~]-eu[~] dah za[~] deu[~]-ah[~] qaw[~] hta[~] hui[~] hta[~] mah[~] neh[~]-eu gha[~] du[~] ja[~] ma. 25 qo[~] Ju[~] bi[~] li[~] a[~] hten[~] a[~] ma[~] gha[~] du[~] ABC 25 qo[~] la[~] qhoe[~] ABC[~]-ah[~] ga[~] m[~] ya[~]-eu[~] tsaw[~] ha[~] ca[~] la[~] deu[~] haw[~]-eu m[~] ya[~]-eu[~] ga[~] deu[~]-ah[~] gui[~] sui[~] da[~] bya[~] qhoe[~] ta[~] sah[~] bo[~] bo[~]-aw[~] chi[~] cheu[~] hta[~]-eu gha[~] du[~] ja[~] ma.

Mi[~]yeh[~]-eu[~] gui[~] lah[~]-ah[~] gui[~] haw ja cheu[~]-eu la[~] qhoe[~] Mi[~]yeh[~]-ah[~] chi[~] hui[~] chi[~] mah[~] ja cheu[~] nya ni bi[~] neh[~] dam[~] neh[~] la[~]-eu[~] Kha li za[~]-a[~] mu[~] deu[~]-ah[~] ma[~] eh[~], Kha li za[~] hti[~] gha[~] sa[~]-i[~] hti[~] gha[~]-ah[~] ma[~] eh[~] gui[~] lah[~] hui[~] dui dui[~] mi[~]-a. Qhoe[~] lo[~]-eh[~] du[~] ni, Ju[~] bi[~] li[~] daw[~] cha[~] bo[~] neh[~] la[~]-eu[~] S. Ja[~]tse[~] haw[~]-eu[~] S. Ka[~]leh[~]-ah[~] ma[~] eh[~], baw[~]-i[~] pyeu[~] le[~] nya ni gha[~] du[~] nui ma ghaw[~] maw[~] keu[~] dui dui[~]-eu la[~] qhoe[~] lo[~]-eu je[~]-ah[~] yaw[~] ha qha[~] gheh nya[~]-eu lo[~]-eh[~] chaw m[~] chaw sha[~] neh[~] la[~]-eu[~] yaw[~] gha[~] na lu[~]-ah[~] ma[~] eh[~], noe[~] keu[~]-aw[~] gui[~] lah[~] chaw sha[~] neh[~] la[~]-eu[~] yaw[~] gha[~] na lu[~]-ah[~] ma[~] eh[~], gha[~] bi[~] chaw ba neh[~] la[~]-eu[~] yaw[~] gha[~] na lu[~]-ah[~] ma[~] eh[~] gui[~] lah[~] hui dui dui mi[~]-a. Yaw[~] gha[~] na lu[~] qhoe[~]

ta[^] Mi₂ yeh₂ gui₂ lah₂ bi₂ lu-u₂.

ABC 25 qo₂ Ju₂ bi₂ li₂ baw-i₂ a₂ dui jah₂ gha₂ shaw-eu₂ ma. A₂ dui-eu₂ a₂ phaw-eh[^] cho[^], neh₂, Kha li za₂ a₂ mu₂ la₂ qhoe₂ Mi₂ yeh₂ nui qhah₂ shi₂-eu je₂ byah nga₂-a lo₂. A₂ dui-eu₂ Kha li za₂ a₂ mu₂-ah₂ a₂ dui qaw₂ nui qhah₂ shi₂ mi₂-a lo₂. Mi₂ yeh₂-eu₂ gui₂ lah₂-ah₂ a₂ dui ja cheu₂ pha₂-eh₂ a₂ mya[^] ni a₂ dui ja[^] ya₂-eu₂ nga. Mi₂ yeh₂ nui qhah₂ shi₂ ni a₂ dui a₂ jo₂-eh₂ m₂ ya₂ nya-aw₂ a₂ mya[^] ni m₂ ya₂ nya-eu₂ nga leh₂ gui haw-aw₂ sa[^] haw-eu gha₂ du₂ pyeu₂-eu meh. A₂ dui-eu₂ Kha li za₂ a₂ mu₂ la₂ qhoe₂ 75 qo₂-ah₂ htah hteh₂ le₂-eu₂ deu₂ haw₂-

eu dzeh₂-i₂-eu₂ deu₂ jaw₂ meh. 50 qo₂-ah₂ htah hteh₂ le₂-eu₂ deu₂ haw₂-eu dzeh₂-i₂-eu₂ deu₂ jaw₂ meh. 25 qo₂-ah₂ htah hteh₂ le₂-eu₂ deu₂ haw₂-eu dzeh₂-i₂-eu₂ deu₂ jaw₂-eu meh. Mi₂ yeh₂ nui qhah₂ shi₂-eu je₂ a₂ dui -eu₂ Kha li za₂ a₂ mu₂ deu₂ la₂ qhoe₂ byah la₂ ku₂ la₂ ni meh₂ hu phaw le-eu a₂ yam₂ deu₂ la₂ qhoe₂ a₂ geu deu₂-ah₂ a₂ jo[^]-eh₂ la[^] sa[^] geu₂ pha₂ nga leh₂ deh₂ dza du₂ pyeu₂-eu gui₂ lah₂ baw-eu Ju₂ bi₂ li₂ baw-i₂ a₂ dui bi pyeu₂ kha₂-eu₂. Kha li za₂ a₂ mu₂ yaw₂ mu₂ na lu₂-eu₂ qhoe₂ ta[^] Mi₂ yeh₂ nui qhah₂ shi₂-eu je₂ keu[^] le lu₂-u₂.



Daw₂ da₂ 1:7

Sah₂ pha₂ Mi₂ yeh₂-ah₂ gu[^]-eu je₂-a₂, za₂ si₂ tsaw₂ gah₂-eu₂ du₂ chi₂ meh. Za₂ si₂ tsaw₂ gah₂ haw₂-eu daw₂ meh₂ daw₂ tco[^]-ah₂ bye-eu deu₂-a₂, a₂ dzaw₂ a₂ gah meh.

Daw₂ da₂ 1: 10

Nga₂ li-o₂, i₂ ba₂ m₂-eu deu₂ naw₂-ah₂ mu₂ ju₂ ju₂ ngeh, a₂ yaw₂ ma₂-ah₂ meh₂ baw₂ hta₂ gm.



Meu^ˇkha_ˇ Meu^ˇya^ˇ Gah_ˇkha_ˇ
 A_ˇkha_ˇ I^ˇ cu_ˆ shaw^ˇ-eu Kha li za_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ
 pyeu_ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ
 S. Da_ˇbi^ˇ MK

1. Yaw beh po^ˆ meh_ˇ baw_ˇ (22.12.2010)

Jaw^ˇ du_ˆ: Meu^ˇkha_ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ I^ˇ cu_ˆ shaw^ˇ-eu Kha li za_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ I_ˇ nah ja^ˆ lu_ˆ-eu gah_ˇ kha_ˇ heu ma_ˇ pyeu_ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ mi na_ˆ-eh^ˇ, dzeu^ˇ ya_ˆ ngeh, Law^ˇ mi^ˇ sha^ˆ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ na_ˆ leh^ˇ zm_ˆ-aw^ˇ, a_ˆ baw^ˇ sa_ˆ la_ˆ (Rev. A^ˇjeu) sheu_ˇ gheh ya_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ, a_ˆ yaw_ˆ gha_ˆ jaw^ˇ sa^ˇ ma_ˆ do^ˆ-eh^ˇ, 2008 qo_ˆ-ah^ˇ gha_ˆ na_ˆ na_ˆ ya_ˆ ngeh jaw^ˇ, a_ˆ yui_ˆ geu_ˆ-aw^ˇ, sheu_ˇ gheh-eu gha_ˆ ma_ˆ jaw^ˇ ya_ˆ-a.

2010 qo_ˆ keu^ˆ la^ˇ ngeh, Meu^ˇ kha_ˇ mi^ˇ choe^ˇ-ah^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ na_ˆ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ sa_ˆ la_ˆ U_ˆBya_ˆ neh gha_ˆ bi_ˆ-aw^ˇ, baw_ˆ bi^ˇ m^ˇ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ, 22 nah, 12 si_ˆ, 2010 qo_ˆ ngeh nah neh na^ˇ, Meu^ˇkha_ˇ/ya_ˆ gah_ˇ kha_ˆ-eu_ˇ Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za_ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ (မုတ္တမ္မာတော်ဆောင်အဖွဲ့) leh^ˇ mu^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma. Meh_ˆ baw_ˆ heu po^ˆ-ah^ˇ da^ˆ keu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ, Kha li za_ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ dah za^ˆ deu_ˆ-a_ˆ, 17 gha_ˆ byah-eu meh. Kaw_ˆ mi_ˆ ti_ˆ deu_ˆ qaw_ˆ heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ mu^ˇ hta_ˆ ga^ˇ ya_ˆ maw^ˇ-eu_ˆ ma.

No.	Tsaw ₁ myah ₁	Ga ₁	Jaw ₁ du ₁
1.	S. Mu ₁ leu ₁	U ₁ ka ₁ hta [^]	Meu ₁ kha ₁
2.	S. Yaw ₁ shu [^]	A ₁ toe ₁ ye ₁ mu ₁	Tah ₁ to ₁ lo ₁
3.	U ₁ A ₁ yoe ₁	Ba ₁ da ₁ hte ₁	Meu ₁ kha ₁
4.	S. A ₁ ta ₁	Ja ₁ la ₁ nyeh ₁ -eu gha ₁ (1)	Ya ngeh
5.	Sm. Bu ₁ deu	Ja ₁ la ₁ nyeh ₁ -eu gha ₁ (2)	Meu ₁ kha ₁
6.	U ₁ A ₁ geu ₁	Nui noe ₁ nui du ₁ bi ₁ -eu gha ₁	Meu ₁ kha ₁
7.	U ₁ Ja ₁ co ₁	Nui noe ₁ nui du ₁ bi ₁ -eu gha ₁	Meu ₁ kha ₁
8.	U ₁ A ₁ phyaw ₁	Nui noe ₁ nui du ₁ bi ₁ -eu gha ₁	Pa ₁ naw ₁ lao ₁
9.	U ₁ A ₁ ja ₁	Nui noe ₁ nui du ₁ bi ₁ -eu gha ₁	Meu ₁ kha ₁
10.	U ₁ Yu ₁ da [^]	Nui noe ₁ nui du ₁ bi ₁ -eu gha ₁	Pa ₁ naw ₁ lao ₁
11.	S. Li Su ₁	Ca ₁ la ₁ chaw tse ₁ -eu gha ₁	Pa ₁ naw ₁ lao ₁

heu 11 gha₁-a₁, Mi₁ yeh₁ ga₁ m₁ za₁ kaw₁ mi₁ ti₁ deu₁ pyeu₁-eu meh.”11 Meh₁ baw₁ ma[^] dan₁ sah₁ bo₁. (Yaw beh po[^] ceu₁ cao₁ sa₁ la₁ Meh₁ baw₁ .22.12.2010)

2. 2010 qo₁-ah₁ neh 2019 qo₁ yaw kha₁ (U₁ ka₁ hta[^] sheu₁ gheh-eu₁ a₁ yam₁)

Meu₁ kha₁/ya₁ gah₁ kha₁, Mi₁ yeh₁ ga₁ m₁ za₁ kaw₁ mi₁ ti₁ leh₁ mu₁ baw- aw₁ , yaw₁ qo₁ na lu₁, ga₁ u[^] lah₁-eu kaw₁ mi₁ ti₁ meh₁ baw₁ (E.C) haw₁-eu , qo₁ ji[^] meh₁ baw₁, (B.M) jah₁-aw₁, S. Mu₁ leu₁ (U₁ Ka₁ hta[^]), S. Yaw₁shu[^] (A₁ toe₁ ye₁ mu₁ @ မုတ်တမ်းရေးမှူး) leh₁

geu₁ aw₁, kaw₁ mi₁ ti₁ deu₁ neh-eh₁ hti₁ kaw[^] lo₁-eh₁ 9 qo₁ byah ni sheu₁ gheh ya₁-eu meh.

3. Gah₁ kha₁ ta₁ gho₁ kha₁ tse₁ baw-eu (2019 qo₁)

Bao₁ hui₁-eu₁ Mi₁ yeh₁-a₁, Law₁ mi₁ sha[^] sa₁ sa₁ na₁-ah₁ neh, Meu₁ kha₁/ya₁ Mi₁ choe₁, gah₁ kha₁ heu-ah₁, hui₁-eu ga₁ deu₁ m₁ do[^] nya ni, a₁ mu₁ heu mu₁-ah₁ i₁ nah keu[^] ni, bi zi₁ la₁-eu meh. Mi₁ yeh₁-eu ga₁ la₁ qhoe₁ hti₁ zi[^] sa₁-i[^] hti₁ zi₁, a₁ yaw₁-eu ga₁ la₁ qhoe₁, m₁ da[^] le₁ nya ni, gah₁ kha₁ kaw₁ mi₁ ti₁ deu₁ qaw₁, heu lo₁-eh₁ , tse₁ baw ya₁-eu ma.

- Sm. Eh^{li}sa^{beh} = Nui mah^{-ah} nui^{-eu} gha[.]
- S. Da^{bi} = Ta[.] gho[.] kha[.]
- S. Mu^{leu} = Ba[.] da[.] hte[.]
- S. Li su[.] = Ca[.] la[.] chaw tse^{-eu} gha[.] 1
- S. A^{shaw} = Ca[.] la[.] chaw tse^{-eu} gha[.] 2
- S. A^{ta} = A[.] mu[.] za[.] 1
- S. Htm^{ne} = A[.] mu[.] za[.] 2
- KABA GS = Nui noe[.] nui du[.] bi^{-eu}

KABA LGS ta[.] gho[.] kha[.] = Nui noe[.] nui du[.] bi^{-eu} heu deu^{-ah} Meu^{kha}/ya[.] gah[.] kha[.] A[.]kha[.] I[.]cu[.] shaw^{-eu} Kha li za[.] a[.] mu[.] kaw[.] mi[.] ti[.] leh[.] tse[.] baw^{-eu} ma.” (11) po[^] byah –eu gah[.] kha[.] qo[.] ji[^] meh[.] baw[.] , 22-23,2,2019.

4. Neh[.], mi[.] tsa[.] zeu^{-eu} ga[.] kaw[^] 25.6.2011 qo[.] (2) po[^] byah-eu Mi[.] yeh[.] ga[.] m[.] za[.] a[.] mu[.] meh[.] baw^{-ah} gah[.] kha^{-eu} mi[.] tsa[.] hti[.] tsah[.] zeu^{-eu} gha[.] du[.], ja saw^{-aw} ja maw[.] ya^{-eu} meh Meh[.] baw[.] ma[^] tan[.] (2 po[^] byah – eu mi[.] yeh[.] ga[.] m[.] za[.] meh[.] baw[.] ,25.6.2011 qo[.]).

21.8.2011 qo[.] ngeh nah, hteh[.] tsa[.] meh[.] baw[.] khu^{-aw}, neh^{-eu} mi[.] tsa[.] zeu^{-eu} gha[.] du[.] baw[.] tceh^{-eu} meh. Neh^{-eu} Mi[.] tsa[.] pyeu[.] la[.] ni, yaw sah[.] geu^{-aw} (tsaw[.] myah[.] phi-eu) gha[.] du[.] U[.] A[.]yoe^{-ah} nui ma tsa[.] ya^{-eu} ma. Neh^{-eu} mi[.] tsa[.] heu tsah^{-a}, 1.75 e[.] ka[^] (₹) byah-aw[.], zeu^{-eu} a[.] phoe^{-a}, 1,830,000 ks pyeu[.] meh.”

5. Baw[.] da[.]

Meu^{kha}/ya[.] A[.]kha[.] baw[.] da[.] heu-ah[.], 2007 qo[.] ngeh

Law[.]mi[.]sha[^] sa[.] sa[.] na[.] heu m[.] hui[.] nya ni gha[.] du[.], sah[.] bo[.] saw[.] za[.] deu[.] chu-aw[.] Mi[.] yeh[.] daw[.] khaw[.] meh[.] neh[.] nya na[.], tu[^] le[.] dzeh[.] nga^{-a} leh[.] noe[.] maw[.] hta^{-eu} meh. Qhoe[.] u[.] ta[.] , dah[.] ta[^] jaw^{-aw}, sa[.] sa[.] na[.] ga[.] la[.] qhoe[.] m[.] lu^{-eu} Mi[.] yeh[.] ga[.] m[.] za[.] deu^{-eu} za[.] mi[.]/yo deu^{-ah} , bi jaw^{-aw}, bo sa[^] neh[.] na[.], Mi[.] yeh[.] ga[.] m[.] za[.] deu[.], zi[.] le[.] dzeh[.] teh^{-a} leh[.], noe[.] htm^{-aw}, tco[^] ya^{-eu} meh.

Tco[^] gha[.] ngeh jaw[.], 2008 qo[.], April ba la 24 nah-ah[.], Je[.]dm[.] neh[.] phaw^{-eu} sa[.] la[.] lo[.] deu[.] la[.] da^{-aw} neh, baw[.] da[.] phah baw⁻ⁱ m[.] ya^{-eu} meh. Baw[.] da[.] heu-ah[.] a[.] baw[.] sa[.] la[.] (Rev. A[.]jeu) haw^{-eu} Meu^{kha} Kha li za[.] a[.] mu[.] deu[.], yaw dzah[.] geu^{-aw} neh m[.] ya^{-eu} meh. Qhoe[.] ngeh yam^{-ah}-a[.], nym^{-m} jaw[.] lu^{-eu} Kha li za[.]

a^ˊ mu^ˊ deu₁, (Meu^ˊkha₁ haw^ˊ-eu Pa₁naw^ˊlao^ˊ ma₁ ngeu^ˊ na^ˊ) ma₁ bym ma₁ si₁ nya dah la^ˊ-eu₁ mi^ˊ neh, a₁ baw^ˊ sa₁ la₁ a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ maw^ˊ do, yaw qa^ˆ qa^ˆ-eh^ˊ, qheh₁ hteh₁ gheh-aw^ˊ, lu₁ meh da^ˆ meh₁ gheh-aw^ˊ, m^ˊ ya₁-eu ga^ˊ ya si₁-eu₁ ma.”

Qhoe^ˊ ji^ˊ na^ˆ S. Mu^ˊleu₁-ah^ˊ baw₁ da₁-ah^ˊ haw-eu baw₁ da₁ o^ˆ bi geu₁-eu meh. (2008-2010 qo₁ keu^ˆ ni meh.)

Qhoe^ˊ ga^ˊ neh na^ˊ S. Ja₁lo₁-ah^ˊ baw₁ da₁ o^ˆ pha^ˊ bi geu₁-aw^ˊ, (2010-2011) qo₁ la₁ qhoe^ˊ sheu₁ gheh ya₁-eu meh. Heu yaw kha₁-ah^ˊ sheu₁ gheh-eu gha₁ ma₁ jaw^ˊ-eh^ˊ (2) qo₁ byah ni, baw₁ da₁ phi₁ hteh₁ ya₁-eu₁ ma.

2013 qo₁ keu^ˆ la^ˊ na^ˊ, “Baw₁ da₁ heu, heu lo₁-eh^ˊ teh₁-eh^ˊ bi ja^ˆ-aw^ˊ neh ma₁ pha^ˊ geu₁ nya-eu₁ nga^ˊ-a, a₁ jo₁-eh^ˊ jah^ˊ neh qaw₁ ya phah pyeu₁ meh” leh^ˊ U^ˊ A^ˊgeu₁ (A₁ baw₁ tsu^ˊ) a₁ yaw₁ eh^ˊ-aw^ˊ, a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ maw^ˊ do qaw₁, phyu^ˊ myaw₁ bo sa^ˆ neh₁-eu₁ gha₁ geu₁-aw^ˊ, m^ˊ neh₁ ya₁-eu₁ meh. Heu po^ˆ-a₁, dzeu^ˊ la₁ ngeh lo₁-eh^ˊ Meu^ˊkha₁ Kha li za₁ a^ˊ mu^ˊ hti₁ mu^ˊ teh₁-eh^ˊ ma₁ pha^ˊ ngeu^ˊ meh. Meu^ˊkha₁/ya^ˊ gah₁ kha₁-ah^ˊ jaw^ˊ-eu I^ˊ cu₁ shaw^ˊ-eu Kha li za₁ a^ˊ mu^ˊ deu₁-ah^ˊ a neh₁-aw^ˊ, bi haw lah^ˊ-eu₁ meh.

Hteu ba₁ da₁ mi^ˊ neh, 2013 qo₁ keu^ˆ la^ˊ ngeh, S. Ja₁tse^ˊ-ah^ˊ baw₁ da₁ o^ˆ pha^ˊ tse^ˊ da^ˆ-aw^ˊ bi sheu₁ gheh ya₁-eu₁ ma. 2013 – 2016qo₁, March ba la keu^ˆ ni, a₁ yaw₁ geu₁ ya₁-eu₁ meh.

2016 May ba la-ah^ˊ neh i₁ nah keu^ˆ ni S. Da₁bi^ˊ baw₁ da₁ o^ˆ geu₁-aw^ˊ sheu₁ gheh lu₁-eu meh.

6. I₁ nah m^ˊ lu₁-eu₁ ga^ˊ deu₁

I₁ nah ja^ˆ lu₁-eu Meu^ˊkha₁/ya^ˊ gah₁ kha₁ la₁ qhoe^ˊ Kha li za₁ a^ˊ mu^ˊ, yaw hui₁ yaw nyi^ˊ daw₁ taw^ˆ lu₁ 12 mu^ˊ byah-aw^ˊ, sa₁ sa₁ na₁ m^ˊ lu₁-eu₁ phu, Law^ˊja^ˊ la₁ ta^ˆ, Pha^ˊna^ˊ A₁kha₁, Hto₁lo₁ A₁kha₁, La₁ja A₁kha₁ haw^ˊ-eu Lo^ˆgah₁ A₁kha₁ phu heu deu₁-ah^ˊ, la₁ qha₁ cheh^ˊ-eu sa₁ sa₁ na₁ u^ˊ le^ˊ lu₁-eu ma. Phu heu deu₁-a₁, Kha li za₁ hti₁ zaw₁-ah^ˊ neh nga₁ zaw₁-ah^ˊ keu^ˆ ni, jaw^ˊ la^ˊ shaw-eu₁ phu deu₁ pyeu₁-aw^ˊ, gah₁ kha₁ phaw-eu₁ Kha li za₁ a^ˊ mu^ˊ hti₁ pa^ˆ na deu₁ neh bi ngeh₁ gheh bi haw phi^ˊ lu₁-eu ma.

Gah₁ kha₁ phaw neh, Meu^ˊkha₁/ya^ˊ A₁kha₁ baw₁ da₁ leh^ˊ myah^ˊ hta₁-aw^ˊ, yaw₁ qo₁ na lu₁ sah₁ bo₁ saw^ˊ za₁ deu₁ jaw^ˊ le ga^ˊ, la^ˆ sa^ˆ neh₁ lu₁-eu ma. Yaw₁ qo₁ yaw₁ na^ˆ lu₁, Mi₁ yeh^ˊ ga^ˊ m^ˊ za₁ deu₁ ui₁ le^ˊ-aw^ˊ, Ja^ˊli₁ dzaw-eu, gha₁ shui₁ lah₁-eu then₁ dan^ˊ deu₁ qaw₁ m^ˊ lu₁-eu ma.

Qhoe^ˇ ngeh law nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, Kha li za_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ nyi_ˇ mu^ˇ (Meu^ˇkha_ˇ, Pa_ˇnaw^ˇlao^ˇ) teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ qaw_ˇ i_ˇ nah-a_ˇ Meu^ˇkha_ˇ/ya^ˇ gah_ˇ kha_ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ I^ˇcu_ˇ shaw^ˇ-eu_ˇ Kha li za_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ-eu_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ za_ˇ 16 gha_ˇ byah-aw^ˇ, I^ˇcu_ˇ shaw^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ 509 gha_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu I^ˇcu_ˇ ma_ˇ ya shaw^ˇ-eu_ˇ deu_ˇ (778) gha_ˇ byah-aw^ˇ, gah_ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ qha^ˇ ta_ˇ-eu daw_ˇ taw^ˆ lu_ˇ 1,287 gha_ˇ byah la^ˇ shaw-eu_ˇ meh.

(Ca^ˇ la^ˇ heu deu_ˇ-a_ˇ, 2023 July ba la la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ keu^ˆ-eu_ˇ ja^ˇ la^ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh.)

7. Meh_ˇ hu phaw noe_ˇ maw^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ

Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ nui noe_ˇ tsa_ˇ na^ˇ, meh_ˇ hu phaw gah_ˇ kha_ˇ-eu_ˇ baw_ˇ da_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu sa^ˇ na^ˇ (နယ်ရှုံး) tco^ˆ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ leh_ˇ hm_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu ma. Gui_ˇ lah_ˇ sha^ˇ chaw neh_ˇ la_ˇ yaw_ˇ.

S. Da_ˇ bi^ˇ

Ta_ˇ gho_ˇ kha_ˇ

Meu^ˇ kha_ˇ/ya^ˇ Gah_ˇ kha_ˇ

Meu^ˇkha_ˇ meu_ˇ

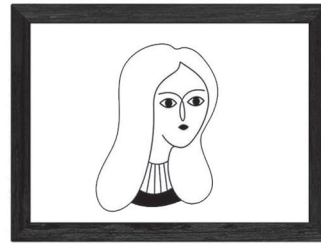
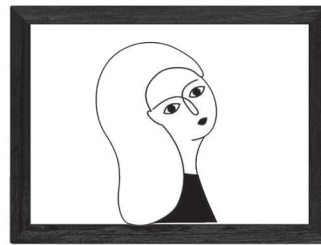
Foot notes

1. Meh_ˇ baw_ˇ ma^ˆ dan^ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˇ. (Yaw beh po^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ Meh_ˇ baw_ˇ .22.12.2010)
2. (11) po^ˆ byah -eu gah_ˇ kha_ˇ qo_ˇ ji^ˆ meh_ˇ baw_ˇ, 22-23,2,2019.
3. Meh_ˇ baw_ˇ ma^ˆ tan^ˇ (2 po^ˆ byah -eu mi_ˇ yeh_ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za_ˇ meh_ˇ baw_ˇ, 25.6.2011 qo_ˇ)
4. Meh_ˇ baw_ˇ ma^ˆ tan^ˇ (အရေးပေါ်အစည်းအဝေး၊ 20-21,8,2011).
5. U^ˇ A^ˇ geu_ˇ , maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ ja na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu_ˇ ,28,5,2023.



Daw_ˇda_ˇ 1:33

Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ, nga_ˇ-eu_ˇ eh^ˇ daw_ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu deu_ˇ zi_ˇ dah ni deh_ˇ-aw^ˇ, gu^ˆ-eu ga^ˆ-eu je_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ-a.



Mi_၁ za_၁ oe_၁ gha_၁ sheu_၁-eu_၁ sa^၁ hte^၁ lo^၁ (Daw_၁ oe^၁)

S. A^၁do_၁

A^၁ hu ba, sm^၁ mui_၁ mui_၁ dui dui-
eu sa^၁ hte^၁ lo^၁ hti_၁ gha_၁ jaw^၁-eu_၁
nga je^၁. A_၁ yaw_၁ sm^၁ mui_၁ mui_၁-
eu mi^၁ neh mi_၁ za_၁ qaw_၁ oe_၁ gha_၁
sheu_၁-eu_၁ meh je^၁. Mi_၁ za_၁ oe_၁
gha_၁ sheu_၁ hta_၁-eu_၁ qaw_၁ a_၁ chaw_၁
lo_၁-eh^၁ hti_၁ gha_၁ hti_၁ ga^၁ ma_၁ bi
jaw^၁ ni oe_၁ gha_၁ lu_၁ hti_၁ ga^၁ teh_၁-
eh^၁ jaw^၁-aw^၁ oe_၁ gha_၁-ah^၁ lu_၁ hti_၁
gha_၁-ah^၁ lo_၁-eh^၁ ga_၁-eu meh je^၁.
Za_၁ mi_၁ za_၁ qhoe^၁ oe_၁ gha_၁ qaw_၁
hti_၁ gha_၁ hti^၁ gha_၁ naw^၁, nga^၁, leh^၁
ma_၁ baw ni hti_၁ gha_၁ hti^၁ gha_၁ zaw^၁
ga_၁-a je^၁.

Sa^၁ hte^၁ qhoe^၁ gha_၁-a_၁, sheu_၁
sa_၁ sa_၁-eu_၁ oe_၁ gha_၁ hti_၁ gha_၁-ah^၁
ga_၁ dzeh_၁-aw^၁, hti_၁ je_၁-i_၁ ma_၁ bi
na^၁ ma_၁ bi gaw^၁ pha_၁-eh^၁ a^၁ yam_၁
bi_၁-aw^၁ la^၁ sa^၁ dui dui-a je^၁. Eh^၁
qaw_၁, za_၁ mi_၁ za_၁ gha_၁-a_၁, a_၁ yaw_၁-
ah^၁ hti_၁ je_၁-i_၁ ma_၁ chaw ba neh_၁-a

je^၁.

Sm^၁ gha_၁ hti_၁ gha_၁-ah^၁ qaw_၁, a^၁
yam_၁ bi_၁ bi_၁-eh^၁ la^၁ sa^၁ neh_၁-eu u_၁
ta_၁, a_၁ yaw_၁-eu_၁ mi_၁ za_၁ gha^၁ du_၁
m^၁ neh_၁ pha_၁-eh^၁ gheh-eu je_၁-ah^၁
daw_၁ gho_၁ ma_၁ do^၁ ni m^၁ neh_၁-a
je^၁. Qhoe^၁ mi^၁ neh sm^၁ gha_၁ hti_၁
gha_၁ qhoe^၁ gha_၁-a_၁ qha_၁ dze^၁ za_၁
gha_၁ qha^၁ lo_၁-eu lo_၁-eh^၁ chaw ba
neh_၁-a je^၁.

Nyi_၁ gha_၁ hti_၁ gha_၁-a_၁, a_၁ yaw_၁
ga_၁-eu lo_၁-eh^၁ a_၁ yaw_၁-ah^၁ qaw_၁
zaw^၁ ga_၁-a je^၁. Qhoe^၁ gha_၁-a_၁ nui
noe_၁ qaw_၁ do^၁-aw^၁, a_၁ yaw_၁ nui ma_၁
sa^၁ ngeh nui ma la^၁ sa^၁ neh_၁-
nya, baw^၁ qhah^၁ chi_၁ u^၁-aw^၁ ga_၁
neh_၁ nya, hti_၁ po^၁ na jaw^၁ sa^၁ ma_၁
do^၁-eh^၁ pyeu_၁ la^၁ ngeh qaw_၁ maw^၁
do^၁-ah^၁ je_၁ neh_၁, haw_၁ ca_၁ bi daw^၁
leh^၁, la^၁ sa^၁ neh_၁-eu meh je^၁.

Eh^၁ qaw_၁, sheu_၁ beh beh-eu_၁

gha_~-ah_~-a_~ yaw qa[^]-eh_~ ma_~ haw maw_~-a. A_~ yaw_~ qha_~ i_~ qha_~ la_~ ga_~ chaw hteh-eu ma_~ ngeu_~ na_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ chaw ba neh_~ nya-a leh_~ noe_~-aw_~, a_~ yaw_~ gha_~ du_~ ma_~ sha_~ noe_~ neh_~, nui deu_~-ah_~ lo_~-eh_~ a_~ ye_~ yaw qa[^]-eh_~ ma_~ yu_~ neh_~-a je_~.

A_~ yaw_~ pheh_~ za_~ qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ deh_~ la_~-aw_~ghaw_~ myah_~ ma_~ gheh-eh_~ sm_~ mui_~ a_~ da qhoe_~ gha_~ na_~ la_~-aw_~ se_~ yo_~ (Lo ba)-ah_~ yu_~-i_~-eu_~ meh je_~. A_~ yaw_~-eu_~ mi_~ za_~ oe_~ gha_~ lu_~ hti_~ kaw[^] lo_~-eh_~ jaw_~-aw_~ bo sa[^] lu_~-eu meh. Sa_~ la_~ gho_~ yaw mui_~-eh_~ tse_~ haw ngeh ma_~ pha_~ la[^] sa[^] nya-eu Keh_~sa_~, Cancer (Ma le) na_~ gaw_~ nga leh_~ tse_~ du_~-eu_~ meh je_~.

Qhoe_~ na_~, a_~ yaw_~ ya shi_~-eu yaw du_~ baw la_~ shaw-eu_~ mi_~ neh a_~ yaw_~ ga_~ dui dui-eu mi_~ za_~ oe_~ gha_~ hti_~ gha_~-ah_~ “Nga_~ shi_~ na_~, naw_~ nga_~ neh_~-eh_~ shi_~ chaw la_~ ma lo_~” leh_~ na_~ ha_~ ngeh “Naw_~ shi_~ na_~ nga_~ naw_~ neh_~-eh_~ ma_~ la_~ chaw nya-a” leh_~ eh_~-aw_~ chah do[^]-eu_~ meh je_~. Qhoe_~ mi_~ neh a_~ yaw_~ noe_~ sha_~ dui dui le_~-eu_~ meh je_~.

Sm_~ gha_~ hti_~ gha_~-ah_~ a_~ yaw_~ khu_~-aw_~ “Nga_~ shi_~ na_~ naw_~ nga_~ neh_~-eh_~ shi_~ chaw la_~ ma lo_~” leh_~ na_~ ha_~ na_~ “Naw_~ shi_~ qaw_~ nga_~ naw_~ neh_~-eh_~ ma_~ la_~ chaw. Naw_~ shi_~ na_~ yaw_~ gha_~ yaw_~ jaw_~ ga_~

i_~ ma” leh_~ eh_~ neh_~-eu_~ nga je_~. Qhoe_~ ngeh a_~ yaw_~ nui ma tsaw_~ pa[^] pha_~-eh_~ noe_~ sha_~ le_~-eu_~ meh je_~.

Nyi_~ gha_~ hti_~ gha_~-ah_~ a_~ yaw_~ khu_~-aw_~ pha_~ na_~ ha_~ na_~, “Naw_~ shi_~ ngeh naw_~ neh_~-eh_~ ma_~ shi_~ chaw la_~. Eh_~ qaw_~ shi_~ bui yaw mui_~-eh_~ la[^] de_~-aw_~ lm_~ bym_~-ah_~ keu[^] ni la_~ chaw ma” leh_~ eh_~ neh_~-eu_~ meh je_~. Qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ pyeu_~ la_~ ngeh a_~ yaw_~ nui ma hti_~ paw_~-i_~ ma_~ sa_~-a. Qhoe_~ mi_~ neh a_~ yaw_~ neh sheu_~ beh beh-eu_~ gha_~-ah_~ haw-eu_~ meh je_~.

Sheu_~ beh beh-eu_~ gha_~, a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ qha_~ dze_~ za_~ haw la_~ ngeh nui ma caw[^] dui dui nga_~-a leh_~ si_~ nya-aw_~, hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ na_~ ha_~ dah mi na_~-eh_~ “Hta_~ noe_~ sha_~, naw_~ shi_~ ngeh naw_~ qha_~ i_~ ga_~ nga_~ chaw hteh ma. Shi_~-eu mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ keu[^] ni qaw_~ chaw hteh la_~ ma” leh_~ eh_~ neh_~ ngeh, sa_~ hte_~ qhoe_~ gha_~ nui qhah_~ shi_~ dui dui-aw_~ hti_~ po[^] teh_~-eh_~ bya_~ cu_~ gheh-eu_~ meh je_~.

Dzaw geu_~-eu
 Sa_~ hte_~ qhoe_~ gha_~ neh sheu_~ hta_~-eu_~ mi_~ za_~ qhoe_~ deu_~-a_~,
 Yaw_~ ha-eu_~ maw_~ do
 Phyu_~ shui_~ myaw_~ gah_~ maw_~ nyo_~ je_~ kha_~
 Nym_~ qhah_~ za_~ haw_~-eu maw_~ chaw_~ dzoe_~ chaw_~
 Yaw_~ ha-eu_~ sa_~ la_~

A₂ dui yaw₂ gha₂ na lu₂ yaw₂ ha-eu₂ sa₂ la₂ gha₂ du₂ yaw qa₂-eh₂ ma₂ sha₂ noe₂-a₂. Qa₂ qa₂ ni yaw₂ ha maw₂ do deh₂ mui₂ jaw₂ mui₂, dza₂ khui₂ daw₂ khui₂, mya₂ phyaw₂ na₂ meh₂ ja₂-aw₂, se₂ le₂ qhah₂ seh₂ ja₂ ni gha₂ du₂ sha₂ noe₂-eu la₂ qhoe₂ a₂ yam₂ bi ji₂ lu₂-eu meh. Eh₂ qaw₂ a₂ dui-eu₂ maw₂ do-a₂ a₂ sa₂ sa₂ le₂ ngeh mi₂ tsa₂-ah₂ bu₂ byo₂-i₂-eu meh.

Yaw₂ ha neh po₂-ui₂ hta₂-eu₂ phyu₂ shui₂ myaw₂ gah₂ qaw₂ yaw₂ ha shi₂ ngeh phi-aw₂ ma₂ le nya-a. Yaw₂ ha-eu₂ mi₂ za₂, za₂, a₂ yui₂ a₂ nyi₂ deu₂-ah₂ ya hta₂ ya₂ ji₂ meh.

Qhoe₂ ga₂ du₂ ni yaw₂ ha-eu₂ nym₂ qhah₂ za₂ haw₂-eu maw₂ chaw₂ dzoe₂ chaw₂ deu₂ qaw₂ yaw₂ ha shi₂ ngeh yaw₂ ha neh₂-eh₂ ma₂ chaw hteh la₂ nya-a.

Eh₂ qaw₂ yaw₂ ha-eu₂ sa₂ la₂-a₂, maw₂ do shi₂ qaw₂ ma₂ shi₂ ni a₂ dui deh₂ lu₂ ngeh qha₂ sheu₂ gheh-eu₂ phaw chaw hteh-eu meh. M₂ ma₂ ma₂ bya₂ za₂ zi₂ deh₂-eu sa₂ la₂ za nya ni mi₂ tsa₂ qhoe₂ ta₂ deh₂ ngeh a₂ dui sha₂ noe₂-eu a₂ ye₂ hui₂ meh.

Ye₂ su₂ eh₂-eu, “Ghaw₂ maw₂-ah₂ seh₂ nya qaw₂, sa₂ la₂-ah₂ ma₂ seh₂ nya-eu tsaw₂ ha₂-ah₂ hta₂ gu₂. Eh₂ qaw₂, ghaw₂ maw₂ haw₂-eu sa₂ la₂ heu nyi₂ je₂ lu₂-ah₂ shi₂

bui₂ lah₂ ma la₂ qhoe₂ la₂ caw₂ nya-eu gha₂ pyeu₂-eu Mi₂ yeh₂-ah₂ gu₂-aw₂” leh₂ meh₂ hta₂-eu₂ meh. (Ma₂ hteh₂ 10:28)

Hteu lo₂-eh₂ ngeu₂ na₂, a₂ dui mi₂ tsa₂ qhoe₂ ta₂ deh₂ ngeh a₂ na₂ ni mya₂ phyaw₂ na₂ meh₂ ja₂-aw₂, sm₂ mui₂ sm₂ baw baw dui dui-aw₂ deh₂ mui₂ deh₂ sa₂ qaw₂ deh₂-eu sa₂ la₂ sm na₂ a₂ je₂ ga₂ dah₂ tsoe₂ nm₂.

Ye₂ su₂ neh meh₂ hta₂-eu₂ nyi₂ daw₂ hti₂ daw₂-a₂, “Mi₂ yeh₂-eu₂ mi₂ qhah₂ haw₂-eu a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ yaw tsa₂ yaw daw₂ je₂-ah₂ je₂ hu₂ po₂-aw₂. Nui je₂ daw₂ taw₂ lu₂ A₂ yaw₂ naw ma₂-ah₂ bi₂ lah₂ la₂ teh₂-a₂” (Ma₂ hteh₂, 6:33)

Paw₂ lu₂ qaw₂ heu lo₂-eh₂ hti₂ po₂ eh₂ hta₂-eu₂ meh. Ngeu₂ teh₂-a₂. Tsaw₂ ha₂ hti₂ gha₂ yaw₂ ha qha₂ ja₂-eu mya₂ ni nui qhah₂ shi₂ choe₂ na₂, u₂ du₂ htah₂-eu zah₂ sah₂ qo₂-a₂, a₂ yaw₂-ah₂ sm₂ mui₂ bi mui₂ la₂ teh₂-a. A₂ dui mi₂ tsa₂ qhoe₂ ta₂ deh₂ le ngeh hti₂ je₂-i₂ ma₂ yu₂ le₂-eh₂, shi₂ ngeh qaw₂ hti₂ je₂-i₂ ma₂ yu₂ gheh nya-a. To₂-eh₂ ngeu₂ na₂, dza₂ dza₂ daw₂ daw₂ haw₂-eu dm gha₂ dm lm₂ ja₂ na₂ a₂ dui gha₂ du₂ ma₂ gha₂-a si₂ lo₂. 1Ti₂ mo₂, 6:6-8.



Ga^ˇ kaw[^] heu hm_ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ
ha_ˇ mui_ˇ-aw^ˇ yaw deh_ˆ deh_ˆ ngeh
dzaw geu_ˆ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu daw_ˇ
oe^ˇ sm_ˇ kaw[^] bo_ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma.
Qha^ˇ gui haw-eu yaw gha_ˇ na lu_ˆ
gha^ˇ du_ˇ ga^ˇ dah^ˇ tsoe_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ
kaw[^] pyeu_ˆ teh_ˆ-a leh^ˇ jah-aw^ˇ
bo_ˆ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ pyeu_ˆ-eu ma.

Daw_ˇ oe^ˇ heu hm_ˇ bo_ˆ ngeh,
bo_ˆ-eu aw_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-aw^ˇ byah dzeh_ˇ
ni, daw[^] lah_ˇ-eu_ˇ zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ တိုး
ချဲ့နည်းဥပဒေသ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ a^ˇ maw^ˇ
deu_ˇ gheh zm_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma. Qhoe^ˇ
u_ˇ ta_ˆ zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ bah_ˇ ni
daw[^] ah^ˇ nya-eu a^ˇ ba^ˇ free images
heu mya[^] ba^ˇ qaw_ˆ daw[^] ah^ˇ hta_ˇ-
eu_ˇ ma.

Gui mui_ˇ-aw^ˇ sha^ˇ noe_ˇ qha^ˇ za-eu
dzaw geu_ˆ du_ˇ daw_ˇ oe^ˇ sm_ˇ kaw[^]
Rev. No^ˇghoe_ˇ



I. A^ˇ mya[^] ni sha^ˇ hte leh^ˇ

Hui_ˇ dui dui-eu sa^ˇ bao_ˇ hti_ˇ
la^ˇ ma_ˇ la[^] deh_ˆ nya ni pyeu_ˆ-i^ˇ-
aw^ˇ, hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ la[^] sa[^] mui_ˇ
nya-a. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, 30 qo_ˆ dzeh_ˇ
ni ga^ˇ m^ˇ myah^ˇ la_ˆ-eu_ˇ ca[^] kheu

kha htoe_ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-
ah^ˇ khu^ˇ-aw^ˇ bi la[^] sa[^]-eu_ˇ meh.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ sa^ˇ bao_ˇ-
eu_ˇ ca[^] kheu kha-ah^ˇ, u_ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ
neh daw_ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ keu[^] ni yaw
mui_ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ haw du_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Haw du₂ gha₂ ngeh jaw₂, a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ kheu kha la[^] sa[^]-eu pheh₂ htah₂ htah₂ qha₂-aw₂, di₂ phu₂ phu₂ za₂ hti₂ hm₂ yu₂-eu₂ meh.

Sa₂ bao₂-eu₂ kheu kha hti₂ tsah₂-ah₂ di₂ phu₂ phu₂ za₂ qhoe₂ hm₂ neh a₂ za₂ za₂-eh₂ qo[^]-eu₂ meh. Hti₂ qheh₂ gheh na[^] ca[^] deh₂ la₂-eu₂ meh. Ca[^] kheu kha la[^] sa[^] mui₂ gha₂ shaw₂-eu₂ meh.

Hti₂ jaw byah la₂ ngeh, sa₂ bao₂ la[^] sa[^] mui₂ neh₂-eu₂ qhoe₂ gha₂ sa₂ bao₂-eu₂ yaw sah₂ gha₂-ah₂ ca[^] la[^] sa[^] phoe₂ Daw₂ la₂ nyi₂ mui₂ tsa₂-eu₂ meh leh₂ eh₂ neh₂-eu₂ meh. Sa₂ bao₂-eu₂ yaw sah₂ qhoe₂ gha₂ zah₂ le₂-aw₂, “A₂ mya[^] ni sha₂ hte leh₂” leh₂ gu₂-eu₂ meh.

“Naw₂ eh₂ nya₂ nyeu[^] ni hti₂ je₂-i₂ ma₂ jah₂-eu₂ ga₂ la₂. A₂ geu je₂ a₂ mya[^] ni la[^] sa[^] ji₂-eu₂ ca[^] la₂ jah₂ la₂ she₂ maw₂-i₂” leh₂ eh₂ neh₂-eu₂ meh.

Sa₂ bao₂ la[^] sa[^] neh₂-eu₂ gha₂ neh bi₂ neh₂-eu₂ la[^] sa[^] phoe₂ ca[^] la₂-a₂, shaw la₂ lui[^]-i₂ meh.

“Di₂ phu₂ qo[^] phoe₂ \$2.

“A₂ geu tsah₂-ah₂ qo[^]-aw₂ a₂ na[^] ni yeh₂ cheh₂ cheh₂ cheh₂-eh₂ ya qo[^]-eu₂ si₂ nya phoe₂ \$19,998.

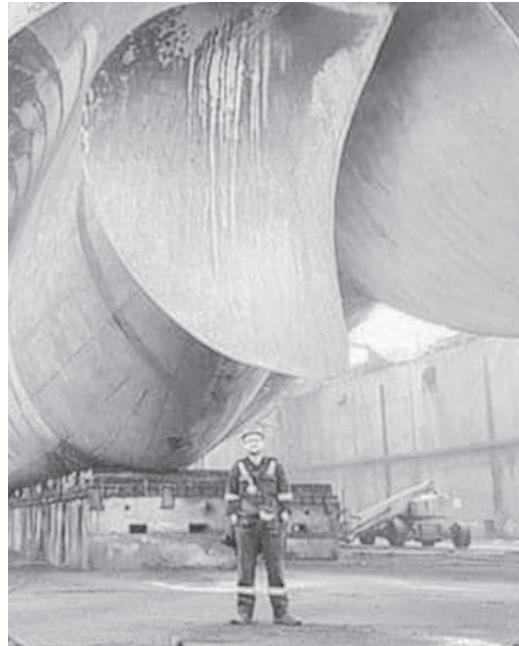
“Tsaw₂ ha₂ hti₂ gha₂-eu₂ si₂-eu₂ nya-eu₂ haw₂-eu₂ phu₂ haw₂ maw₂ haw₂-eu₂ tsaw₂ gah₂ a₂ phoe₂-a₂, ma₂ aw₂-a₂ naw₂. A₂ je₂ mi₂ neh eh₂ na₂, qhoe₂-a₂, sha₂ dui dui-eu

la₂ qhoe₂, ghaw₂ mya po[^] m₂ po[^] m₂ do[^] haw₂-eu₂ u₂ ta₂, mya[^] bi[^] do[^] ngeh po[^] do[^] do[^]-eh₂, yaw dzu₂ yui yui-eh₂ sha₂-eu₂ la₂ qhoe₂ po[^] ui₂ hta₂-eu₂ tsaw₂ gah₂ beu htaw₂.

“Nga₂ 30 mi[^] ni[^] m₂-eu₂ teh₂ nga leh₂ hta₂ haw law₂. A₂ jo[^]-eh₂ jah₂-aw₂ 30 mi[^] ni[^] la₂ qhoe₂ heu lo₂-eh₂ m₂ do[^] nya ni nga₂ 20 qo₂ dzaw hta₂-eu₂ ga₂ sha₂ saw₂ law₂. A₂ mya[^] mi[^] ni[^] m₂-eu₂ phoe₂ sha₂-eu₂ ma₂ ngeu₂. A₂ mya[^] qo₂ sha₂-eu₂ phoe₂ sha₂-eu₂ teh₂ le.”

Yaw du₂ baw₂-eu₂ za₂ si₂ tsaw₂ gah₂-a₂ phu₂ haw maw₂ haw m₂ haw sha₂ haw₂-eu₂ za₂ si₂ tsaw₂ gah₂ ngeu₂ law₂-eu₂ nga₂-a.

Daw₂ da₂ 18:15 haw₂-eu₂ 24:5 la₂ qhoe₂ eh₂ hta₂-eu₂ tsa₂ dui dui nga₂-a.



II. Maw^ˇ ma-eu_ˇ a_ˇ li Qha_ˇ zui_ˇ

Deh ma m^ˇ za_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˇ
mi^ˇ yaw_ˇ a_ˇ khui_ˇ tceh_ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ
ga_ˇ choe^ˇ la^ˇ-eh^ˇ, a^ˇ ba^ˇ di_ˇ-eu_ˇ
kheu kha chi_ˇ cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ a^ˇ ba^ˇ di_ˇ
hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ haw ngeh, heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ
ya maw^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

zui_ˇ zui_ˇ za_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw^ˇ maw^ˇ ne^ˇ
maw^ˇ ma-eu_ˇ a_ˇ choe^ˇ daw^ˇ hui_ˇ
la_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh maw^ˇ
ne^ˇ maw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ
ma ma leh^ˇ noe_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ mi^ˇ
yaw_ˇ a_ˇ ma jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ maw^ˇ-eu



Qha_ˇ zui_ˇ hti_ˇ maw^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˇ
mi^ˇ yaw_ˇ maw^ˇ ne^ˇ maw^ˇ ma jaw^ˇ
ga^ˇ oe oe-eh^ˇ, maw^ˇ ne^ˇ maw^ˇ
ma neh a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ u_ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ bi
myeu_ˇ-eu meh.

meh. Maw^ˇ ne^ˇ maw^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ ma
gheh, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ myeu_ˇ-
eu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ qha_ˇ zui_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw^ˇ-
eu_ˇ u_ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ myeu_ˇ-eu meh.

Maw^ˇ ne^ˇ maw^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ maw^ˇ
ah_ˇ neh_ˇ la_ˇ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˇ
haw ngeh, heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ya si_ˇ-eu_ˇ
meh.

Ghoe^ˇ-eu ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ a^ˇ na^ˇ ni
hui_ˇ-eu je^ˇ-eu na_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ a_ˇ
dui ma_ˇ si_ˇ ji^ˇ nya lu_ˇ-a. Ghoe^ˇ-eu
ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ-eu_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ jaw^ˇ pha_ˇ-
eh^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nga lo^ˇ.

Qha_ˇ zui_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw^ˇ phu_ˇ-
aw^ˇ nyi_ˇ tse^ˇ nah byah^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh,
a_ˇ ma maw^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Qha_ˇ

I^ˇsa_ˇya^ˇ 11:6 la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ eh^ˇ hta_ˇ-
eu_ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ meh.



III. Ga_la_phyu' mi' qhah_-ah' U^ lah' lu_-eu Ga_la_na^

Mi' tsa_ qhoe' ta^ a_ chaw_ tse' gha_ hta_ hui_-eu tsaw' jeu_ baw-eu lo_-eh', a_ chaw_ hta_ nyi'-eu tsaw' jeu_ qaw_ jaw'-eu meh. Tsaw' jeu_ hti_ jeu_-i_, gheh nya na' a_ chaw_ haw hte_ haw nyi' neh_ ga' ma_ geu_ maw_-a.

La_bui_ mi' qhah_, Mam mi' qhah_, Lao' mi' qhah_ haw'-eu Htai_ mi' qhah_-ah' jaw'-eu A_kha_ za_-ah' a' hu a_ chaw_ haw hte_ dui dui-eu meh. A_kha_ tsaw' jeu_-ah' khu'-eu tsaw' myah' 13 myah' ja^-eu meh. Tsaw' myah' qhoe' deu_ daw_ taw^ lu_ A_kha_-ah' haw hte_-eu tsaw' myah' meh leh' A_kha_ za_ deu_ noe_-eu meh. "A_kha_" leh' eh'-eu-a_, la_ qhoe' tsaw' myah' Endonym pyeu_-aw', tsaw' myah' yaw_ deu_ yaw_-a_, la_ nyi' tsaw' myah' Exonym meh.

Mam mi' qhah_ la_ qhoe' A_kha_-ah' 'I_kaw'' leh' khu'-eu meh. Tsaw' myah' heu myah'-ah' A_kha_ za_ mya_ mya_ ni ma_ geu_ maw_-a. Je_dm' meu_-eu_ baw dui' beh^ du_ ga' dze' nah ga-eh' ah_-eu leh^ qhoe' leh'-ah' "I_kaw' ze'" အီကော့ဝေး leh' khu'-eu meh. Qhoe' ta_-eh' ui cui^ cui^ ma_ ga' dzeh_-eu hti_ myah'-a_, 'Kaw_' meh.

Eh' qaw_ 1975 qo_-ah' "Myan_ ma^ a_ len' tha_ den' sa_-ah'" Je_dm' myo^ neh_-ah' jaw'-eu



A. kha. za. ကျိုင်းတုံမြို့နယ်တွင် နေထိုင်ကြသောအခါ တိုင်းရင်းသား leh[~] bo. eu. ga[~] neh a[~] dah. beh-aw[~], i. nah keu[^] ni qhoe[~] lo. -eh[~] khu[~] tso. gheh le. -eu. meh. Tha. den[~] sa. qhoe[~] hm. neh da. ga. neh. la. -eu. je. -eh[~] pyeu. -eu mi[~] neh gui. lah. hui. mi[~]-a leh[~] eh[~] neh. pha. -eh[~] gheh law ya[~].

Mam mi[~] qhah. la. qhoe[~] A. kha. na[^] ma. tse[~] a. chaw. hta. nyi[~] dui dui-aw[~] yeh. baw. seh[~] lu-eh[~] bi eh[~] ni[~] gha. bi khu[~] ni[~] gha-eu. tsaw[~] jiu. hti. jiu. jaw[~]-a si. Qhoe[~]-a. Ga. la. na[^] tsaw[~] jiu. meh. Ga. la. na[^] tsaw[~] jiu. -a. ga[~] ma. tse[~] ni gha. mah[~] mah[~] dza. -eu tsaw[~] jiu. pyeu. -eu mi[~] neh. pa. ni. ghaw-a. la[~] (i[~] cu. ba. dza. -eu tsaw[~] ha.), ja. ru[~] ghaw-a. la[~] (khe. taw[^] dzeh-eu tsaw[~] ha.) leh[~] eh[~] doe[~] eh[~] nyoe[~] neh. ga[~] ya da. -eu tsaw[~] jiu. meh.

Daw. oe[~] heu hm. -a. Ga. la. na[^] tsaw[~] ha. hti. gha. Ga. la. phyu[~] mi[~] qhah. -ah[~] u[^] lah[~]-eu ghon. ji[~] cho[^] keu[^] le[~]-eu. ga[~] kaw[^] pyeu. -eu meh. Tsaw[~] hte. za. hti. gha. mi[~] qhah. dza. -eu sah. pha. pyeu. la[~]-eu. a. phoe. daw. oe[~]-ah[~] du[~] qaw. , ma[~] ma[~] ni pyeu. lu. -eu ga[~] kaw[^] hti. hm. -ah[~] hti. kaw[^] lo. -eh[~] dzaw geu. -aw[~] gha. yu[~]-eu gha[~] du. bo. -eu. je. pyeu. -eu ma. Pan. ja. bi. Ga. la. na[^] tsaw[~] ha.

Ya. sha. bi[^] Su. na[^] Yashvir Sunak haw[~]-eu U. sha. Su. na[^] Usha Sunak a. nya. dze[~] za. Ri. shi. Su. na[^] Rishi Sunak-ah[~], 1980 qo. Me. ba la 12 nah-ah[~] Ga. la. phyu[~] mi[~] qhah. Saw[^]htm. dah. Southampton meu. -ah[~] ja[^]-eu si[~] yo. yo. ma-ah[~] chi. -eu. meh.

Ri. shi. Su. na[^]-eu. a. phi. haw[~]-eu a. baw[~]-a. Ga. la. na[^] mi[~] qhah. nah[~] ma ga qheh. la. ta[^] phyaw. -ah[~] ja[^]-eu Pan. ja[^] pyi. neh. -ah[~] neh A. pha. li[~]ka[^] tai[^] nah[~] ma do[^] qheh. phaw phaw[~]-i[~]-eu. meh. Ri. shi. Su. na[^]-eu. a. da. a. Tan. za[~]ni[~]ya[~] mi[~] qhah. -ah[~] deh. le-aw[~], a. ma gha. -a. Ken. nya. mi[~] qhah. -ah[~] deh. le. eu. Ga. la. na[^] tsaw[~] jiu. meh. A. ha pheh. za. 1960 qo. dzeu[~]-i[~]-aw[~] mi[~] tsa Ga. la. phyu[~] mi[~] qhah. la. o[^] phyaw. -ah[~] ja[^]-eu Saw[^]htm. dah. meu. -ah[~] phaw[~] u[~] le[~]-eu. meh.



A_ da gha_-a_, Ga_la_phyu^ mi^ qhah_-ah^ jaw^ u^ le^ na^, yaw mui_ jaw^ sa^ do^-eu phaw ta_ le^- eu a^ ju^ ya_-eu_ ga^ m^-eu_ meh. A_ ma gha_-a_, ja^ gha_ ah_-eu sai_ hti_ sai_ phah-eu_ meh. A_ li a_ yui_ gha_ pyeu_-eu Ri_shi_ Su_na^- a_, ja^ gha_ ah_-eu_ ca^ la^ jah^-eu sah_ bo_ tu^ hteh_-eu gha_ geu_-eu_ meh. A_ yaw_ qhoe^ lo_-eh^ ya m^ ya_-eu_ qhoe^-a_, a^ nah a_ yaw_ mi^ qhah_ ga^ m^ ngeh, a_ yaw_ gha^ du_ ga^ dah^ tsoe_ dui dui-eu je_ pyeu_ la^-eu_ meh.

A_ ma a_ da la_ tu^ yaw tsi^ mi^ neh, a_ yaw_-ah^ a^ phoe_ qa^-eu Ghoe_cheh^seu_htah_ khaw^ le^ Winchester College cawn^-ah^ sah_ bo_ bi dzaw nya-eu_ meh. Su_na^- a_, khaw^ le^ cawn^ qhoe^ hm_-eu_ ta_ den^ sa_-eu_ sah_ bo_ pyeh^ tse^-eu_ gha_ editor pyeu_ la^-eu_ meh.

Aw^seu_faw^ theh^ ka_ tho_ Oxford University-eu_ la_ o^ ja^-eu Lin_con^ khaw^ le^ Lincoln College cawn^-ah^ (meh_ hu phaw ghon_ ji^ cho^ pyeu_ la^-eu_ daw_ po^-eu tsaw^ gah^ pyeu_-eu) sha^ noe_ sha^ saw^-eu za_ si_ tsaw^ gah^ philosophy, mi^ qhah_-ah^ u^ lah^- eu za_ si_ tsaw^ gah^, ga_-eu kha- eu za_ si_ tsaw^ gah^ economy heu deu_ dzaw-eu_ meh.

Qhoe^ dzeu^ na^, Sui_tehn^faw^

teh^ ka_ tho_ Standford University- ah^ ga_-eu kha-eu phaw tsaw^ gah^ yaw go^ ti^ MBA pha^ dzaw-i^ ngeh, Daw_la_ phyu^ a^ hen^ lam gheh nya-eu Ga_la_na^ tsaw^ jeu_ baw le_ lon^ Na_ra_ya_na_ Meu_hte_- eu_ a_ bu^ A_sha_hta_ Meu_hte_- ah^ htah_ phu_-aw^ 2009 qo_-ah^ sheu_ dah_ dza_-eu_ meh. 2022 qo_- ah^, a_ nya_ dze^ za_-a_ Daw_la_ 877 lam byah ni sm^ mui_ mui_-eu nym^ ji^ pyeu_ la^-eu_ meh.

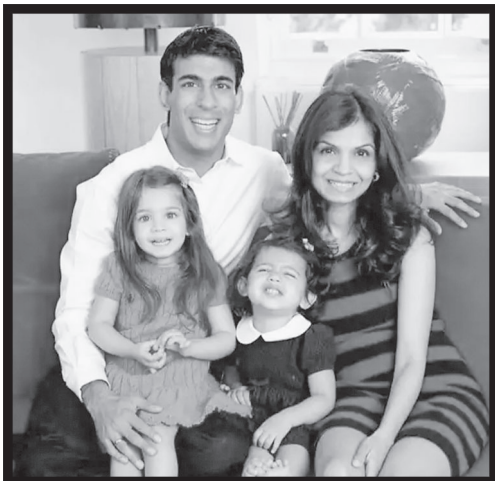
2021 qo_-ah^ Zah^ oe^ ma_ byeh^-eu Pa_ ti_ Conservative Party la_ qhoe^ Su_na^ u^-i^-aw^, mi^ qhah_-eu_ ga^ m^ dah_ beh-eu_ meh. Qhoe^ ngeh qo_-ah^ a_ yaw_- eu_ chaw_ hti_ gha_ neh_-eh^ Heu zi^-ah^ mi^-eu_ Ga_la_phyu^ mi^ qhah_-eu_ Sheh^ dzeu_ a^ gheh^ A Portrait of Modern Britain leh^ myah^-eu_ pha^ dm_ dm_ za_ hti dm_ ya_ do^-eu_ meh.

A_ yaw_-eu_ meh_ hu ghon_ ji^ cho^ geu_ lu_-eu_ Hte_re_sa_ Me_ Theresa May meh_ hu_ hu_-aw^ Ga_la_phyu^ mi^ qhah_ U^yaw^pa^ ba_ ma_ ba_ mu^ la_ qhoe^ ma_ u^ ni do^-i^-eu_ leh_ jeh_ ga^ a_ yaw_ gha_ bi_-eu_ meh. Qhoe^ u_ ta_ Ko_vi^-19 na^ gaw^ pyeu_ lu_-eu_ a^ yam_-ah^ dza_ dza_ daw^ daw^ ah_-eu_ sai_ deu_ ya phi_ hteh_ ji^ ga^ ma_ bi_ keu^ ni, "La_ nyi^ dza_- i^-aw^ Mi^ qhah_-ah^ chaw ba-

aw.” “Eat Out to Help Out” leh a yaw gha bi-aw ga kaw phah dah-eu tsaw myah do dui dui-eu meh. Mi qhah za deu la nyi do dza-i-eu ba da neh, dza dza daw daw ah-eu sai deu ya phi hteh ga ma keu-a.

Ga.la.phyu mi qhah-eu ghon ji cho Baw ri Jawn sah Boris Johnson yaw na-eh gha na ya na-aw ghon ji cho yaw shui tse pha ngeh, a yaw haw-eu Li Ta ra sui Liz Truss leh myah-eu Ga.la.phyu ma hti gha-ah meh daw ngeh, Ga.la.phyu ma qhoe gha ghon ji cho pyeu la-eu meh. Eh qaw ghaw myah ni ma m tca gheh ni na-aw, Su.na-ah ghon ji cho bi geu-eu meh.

Su.na-a, Ga.la.phyu mi qhah-eu ghon ji cho pyeu beh beh la-eu A sha tai-eu tsaw



ha pyeu-eu lo-eh, ghon ji cho pyeu beh beh la-eu Hin du zah sah qo-ah u du htah-eu tsaw ha qaw pyeu-eu meh.

Ga.la.phyu mi qhah gha du ga m lu-eu sah pha sah ma keu le-eu Su.na-eu nym ji-a, haw na, Ga.la.phyu mi qhah-ah u lah-eu hti paw-i ma geu-a. Eh qaw, a hu ba nah ma ga ah-eu ma baw-eu mi qhah leh daw da da-eu hui dui dui-eu tsaw jeu Ga.la.phyu mi qhah qhoe qhah-ah, i nah ga la na ti pheh za a chaw u du da keu le-aw u lah lu ga, mi qhah za daw taw lu ghaw leu haw-aw hta hui lu meh.

A dui Mam mi qhah la qhoe a chaw hta nyi dui dui-aw, yeh baw seh lu-eh bi eh ni gha-eu Ga.la.la.na-eu nym ji heu ji-ah ja cheu pha-eh ma gheh nga lo.

A na ni hte-eu tsaw ha pyeu qaw, yaw sui yaw daw la qhoe leh jeh na, ma noe-eu ga keu ni hui le go le nya-eu ga kaw sa khi hti hm meh. Yo seh I ji tu mi qhah-ah u lah-eu sah pha sah ma pyeu la-eu a di ngeu law-eu nga-a.



Hti₂ po²-a₂, a₂ li za₂ gu₂ hti₂ gha₂
baw le₂-eu₂ ko₂ ma₂ ni₂-ah² m²
myaw₂ m²-i²-eu₂ meh. Ko₂ ma₂
ni₂-eu₂ baw le₂ qhoe² gha₂ nui ma
zaw² mui₂ zaw² mah²-eu hti₂ gha₂-
ah² za₂ le²-aw², m² myaw₂ m² za₂
deu₂ qaw₂ la₂ qha₂ cheh², nym²
gaw₂ gheh hti₂ gha₂-i₂ ma₂ gaw₂-a.

Hti₂ po² na m² myaw₂ m² za₂
deu₂ neh m²-eu₂ a₂ yaw₂ neh noe₂-
eu₂ lo₂-eh² ma₂ tsa₂-eu₂ law haw²
qaw₂, ma₂ deh₂ ni mya² phyaw₂
shi₂ deu₂ ni hta₂-aw² yaw mui₂-
eh² meh₂ neh₂ m² meh₂ neh₂-eu
meh. M² myaw₂ m² za₂ deu₂ hti₂
je₂ m² na² a₂ yaw₂ qaw₂ hti₂ je₂

m², leh² nym² gaw₂ ma₂ gaw₂, ma₂
na₂-a. Hti₂ po² na u₂ ci₂ ci₂ le-aw²
m² myaw₂ m² za₂ deu₂ na₂ ngeh,
a₂ yaw₂ ma₂-ah² kha₂ mu² phoe₂
qaw₂ bi₂ neh₂-eu meh.

A₂ li za₂ gu₂ qhoe² gha₂ qhoe²
ga² m² myaw₂ m² ngeh baw le₂
qhoe² gha₂ m² ga² yaw mui₂-eh²
haw-aw² dzaw geu₂-eu meh. Qhoe²
na², ghoe₂ qo₂ tse² qo₂ m² keu²
la₂ ngeh a₂ yaw₂-ah² heu lo₂-eh²
noe₂ do² le²-eu₂ meh. “Nga² heu
ga² teh₂-eh² m² m²-eh² jaw² neh-
a₂ nga₂-eu₂ gha² du₂ ji² jiu₂ ma₂
ah² nga. Heu ga² ma₂ m² ni i² do²-
aw² yaw₂ ha² yaw₂ ha m²-i² ma
leh² noe₂ le²-eu₂ meh.

Qhoe² mi² neh baw le₂-ah² a₂
khaw-a₂ sha²-aw² i² do²-eu₂ meh.

A₂ yaw₂ i² do² na² seh₂ naw²
yaw oe² la² sa²-eu ga² m²-aw²
qha² za la²-eu₂ la² ui₂ la² ui₂-
eh² a² nah a₂ yaw₂ gheh seh₂
naw² jah²-eu ko₂ ma₂ ni₂ hti₂
hm₂ ja² la²-aw² ga² m² za₂



Dzaw geu₂ pha₂-eh²
gheh-eu sm² qhoe₂

S. A²do₂

ghaw. mya ni chu nya la^h-eu. meh.

A. yaw. qhoe^h lo. -eh^h pyeu. la^h-aw^h ghaw. mya qo. ma. kha^h-i^h-eh^h dzeu^h la^h ngeh a. yaw. neh m^h ya. -eu. ko. ma. ni. baw le. qhoe^h gha. neh. -eh^h htah. dzoe^h-eu. meh. Qhoe^h ngeh baw le. qhoe^h gha. a. yaw. -eu. ga^h m^h-aw^h i^h do^h-eu. za. gu. qhoe^h gha. -ah^h haw si. -aw^h, “Nym. -m^h a. je. ga^h m^h lu. hte” leh^h na^h ha. -eu. meh.

A. li za. gu. qhoe^h gha. gheh dzeu^h la^h ngeh a. yaw. -eu. baw le. mi^h neh yaw zeu baw neh. -eu la. qhoe^h u. du. aw^h mo. -aw^h “Nym. -m^h nga^h gheh seh. naw^h jah^h-eu ko. ma. ni. hti. hm. phah-aw^h m^h lu. ma” leh^h eh^h neh. -eu. meh.

Qhoe^h ngeh po^h jaw^h baw le. qhoe^h gha. zah. le^h-aw^h “A. jo^h-eh^h gheh-aw^h ko. ma. ni. ja^h la^h-eu. hte. Je. ma a. ga^h la. -i^h-eu. hte” leh^h na^h ha. -eu. meh. A. yaw. -eu. baw le. qhoe^h lo. -eh^h na^h ha. ga^h, “Baw le. -o^h, nga^h naw. -eu. ga^h tse^h qo. keu^h ni m^h-aw^h, qhoe. pha. -eh^h gheh-eu je. qhoe. geu. -aw^h, qhoe^h ga^h neh i. nah nga^h heu lo. -eh^h pyeu. la^h-eu. ma” leh^h eh^h neh. -eu. meh.

Daw. qhoe^h daw. -ah^h baw le. gha. ya ga. ngeh, nui ma ma. sa^h-eu la. qhoe^h “Naw^h a. geu je. qhoe. -eu. hte, a^h mya^h ni qhoe. -eu. hte” leh^h na^h ha. ngeh, a. li za.

gu. qhoe^h gha., “Baw le. -o^h, nga^h naw. -eu. m^h myaw. hti. je. -i. ma. qhoe. -a. Naw. -eu. tsaw^h gah^h, nui ma hta. -eu, heu lo. -eh^h gheh-eu je. -ah^h nga^h dzaw geu. -eu. ma” leh^h eh^h neh. -eu. meh. Daw. qhoe^h daw. -ah^h ya ga. ngeh baw le. nui qhah^h shi^h dui dui-eu la. qhoe^h bya^h cu. -aw^h meh. chu^h chu^h neh. -eu. meh.

Dzaw geu. -eu

Baw le. qhoe^h gha. -a., a. dui-ah^h i. ba^h la. qhoe^h kha qo. neh. le. eu. Mi. yeh^h-eu. Za. ma^h pyeu. -eu Sah. pha. Ye. su^h-ah^h eh^h maw. -eu ma. Baw le. qhoe^h gha. -eu. ko. ma. ni. -ah^h ga^h m^h-eu. a. li za. gu. qhoe^h gha. -a. Kha li-ah^h jah-eu Kha li za. yaw. gha. na lu. -ah^h eh^h maw. -eu ma.

Sah. pha. Ye. su^h-a., mya^h phyaw. hui. nyi^h ma. tse^h ni yaw. gha. na lu. -ah^h ga. -eu meh. Yaw. gha. na lu. -ah^h chaw ba neh. -eu gha. meh.





Ma_~hteh_~ 8:1-4 la_~ qhoe_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ hti_~ gha_~-i_~ ma_~ haw nah_~-eu u_~ ta_~, tsaw_~ ha_~ neh_~-eh_~ qaw_~ daw_~ pheh ma_~ ya jaw_~ ni no dzeh hta_~-eu_~ choi_~ doi na_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~-ah_~ qaw_~ ngeh_~ geh neh_~-eu_~ meh.

Choi_~ doi na_~-eu gha_~ na_~ ma_~ tse_~ doe_~-eu, a_~ chaw_~ neh_~-eh_~ bah_~-eu_~ a_~ bu_~ hti_~ gha_~-ah_~ qaw_~ a_~ yaw_~ yaw leh_~ ma_~ po_~-a. Yaw mui_~-eh_~ eh_~ le_~ na_~ Mo_~se_~ neh bi_~-eu_~ zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ la_~ qhoe_~, a_~ chaw_~ neh_~-eh_~ bah_~-eu joe-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ a_~ geu gha_~ ma_~ kha_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ ba_~ ma_~-eu_~ meh_~ shi qha_~ lo neh bi_~ seh_~-eu zah_~ ja_~ meh. Eh_~ qaw_~ Sah_~ pha_~ Ye_~su_~-a_~ a_~ yaw_~-ah_~ i_~ ba_~ ma_~ po_~-a. Yo_~ha_~, 8:1-20 la_~ qhoe_~ gui haw_~ aw_~.

A_~ dui-eu_~ Sah_~ pha_~ Ye_~su_~-a_~, shi_~ sha_~ ji_~ gha_~ du_~ ma_~ eh_~, sa_~ la_~ gha_~ du_~ ma_~ eh_~, dzaw geu_~ dui dui pha_~-eh_~ gheh-eu hti_~ gha_~ pyeu_~-eu meh.

Ma_~hteh_~, 7:24 “Nga_~ neh meh_~-eu_~ daw_~-ah_~ ya ga_~-aw_~ na_~ ha_~ geu_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~, qha_~ lo qhoe_~ ta_~ nym_~ tco_~-eu noe_~ dah_~ doe-eu tsaw_~ ha_~-ah_~ du_~-eu meh. U_~ yeh_~ yeh_~ le-aw_~ i_~ jeu_~ jeu_~ le-eu u_~ ta_~, ja_~ leh_~ leh_~ ma chi_~ htah_~ chi_~ tu_~ la_~ qaw_~ qha_~ lo qhoe_~ ta_~ tco_~ hta_~-eu_~ mi_~ neh nym_~ qhoe_~ nym_~ ma_~ cho_~-i_~-a.

Nga_~ neh meh_~-eu_~ daw_~-ah_~ ya ga_~-aw_~ ma_~ na_~ ha_~ geu_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~ qha_~ shui_~ qhoe_~ ta_~ nym_~ tco_~-eu a_~ dzaw_~ a_~ gah-ah_~ du_~-eu meh. U_~ yeh_~ yeh_~ le-aw_~ i_~ jeu_~ jeu_~ le-eu u_~ ta_~, ja_~ leh_~ leh_~ ma_~ chi_~ htah_~ chi_~ tu_~ la_~ ngeh nym_~ qhoe_~ nym_~ cho_~ dzeh-i_~-eu meh. Cho_~ dzeh-i_~-eu_~ qhoe_~-a_~, cho_~ pya_~ cho_~ sha_~ ji_~-eu meh.

A_~ li za_~ gu_~ qhoe_~ gha_~ a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ baw le_~-ah_~ dzaw geu_~-eu_~ mi_~ neh a_~ yaw_~ qaw_~ ko_~ ma_~ ni_~ phah nya-eu_~ lo_~-eh_~, a_~ dui Kha li za_~ deu_~ qaw_~ Sah_~ pha_~ Ye_~su_~ meh_~ daw_~ tco_~ daw_~ na_~ ha_~-aw_~ a_~ yaw_~-ah_~ dzaw geu_~-eu la_~ qhoe_~, Sah_~ pha_~ Ye_~su_~ i_~ nah a_~ da-eu_~ nui_~ mah_~ a_~ ma_~ phaw nui_~-aw_~ jaw_~ lu_~-eu lo_~-eh_~ a_~ dui qaw_~ a_~ yaw_~ neh_~-eh_~ hti_~ kaw_~ lo_~-eh_~ a_~ da-eu_~ baw_~ qhah_~-ah_~ ya jaw_~ ni noe_~ gah_~ kha_~-eu_~.





Nym^ˇ ji^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ha lah^ˇ bo sa[^]-eu
 Rev. A_ˇne^ˇ

Nym^ˇ ji^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ-a_ˇ, Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ
 neh tsa_ˇ tco[^] hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ jaw^ˇ du_ˇ hti_ˇ
 tsah^ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu u_ˇ ta_ˇ A_ˇ yaw_ˇ la_ˇ
 qhoe^ˇ neh hui_ˇ dui dui-eu_ˇ noe_ˇ htm_ˇ
 du_ˇ bi byah la^ˇ ni a^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-eu
 jaw^ˇ du_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. Eh^ˇ le_ˇ
 na^ˇ, i_ˇ nah ja[^] lu_ˇ-eu, zm_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu
 mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ za_ˇ si_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ, phyu^ˇ
 shui^ˇ myaw_ˇ gah_ˇ qhoe^ˇ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ
 ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ yaw_ˇ phaw na lu_ˇ ha
 lah^ˇ lu_ˇ-eu (ma_ˇ) haw lah^ˇ lu_ˇ-eu
 tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu mui_ˇ-eu
 ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-eu daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_ˇ nym^ˇ
 ji^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh gaw[^] meh^ˇ
 za_ˇ le-eu je_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh.

1. Nym^ˇ ji^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ eh^ˇ-eu je_ˇ-a_ˇ
 Nym^ˇ ji^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ
 qhoe^ˇ ta[^] a_ˇ chaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh_ˇ hu ya
 maw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ma_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ hti_ˇ mu^ˇ
 pyeu_ˇ-aw^ˇ a^ˇ ma_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ
 yaw beh dah_ˇ beh-eu mu^ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu
 meh. Qhoe^ˇ u_ˇ ta_ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ-
 eu_ˇ deh_ˇ zi^ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ dzaw geu_ˇ-
 eu je_ˇ phaw neh dah_ˇ beh-eu jaw^ˇ
 du_ˇ qaw_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. Nym^ˇ
 ji^ˇ-a_ˇ, nym^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ lo_ˇ-eu
 je_ˇ qha^ˇ ci_ˇ ma_ˇ yeh_ˇ ni m^ˇ byah
 neh_ˇ la_ˇ nya-aw^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ dzaw-
 aw^ˇ neh ma_ˇ dzaw za nya-eu (ma_ˇ)
 phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ bi_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ zeu^ˇ za

nya-eu ghoe^-eu ga_-eu je_ beh do^-
aw^ lm^ bo_ ni gheh-eu ghoe^-eu
ga_-eu je_ neh tsah^ lah^-eu ba_ da
neh yaw_ ha deh_ zi^ yaw_ ha ha
lah^ nya-eu u_ ta_ nui jah hti_ byah
ah^-eu la_ qhoe^ yaw_ zi_ nya la^-
eu meh.

Qhoe^ ga^ du^ ni nym^ ji^-
a_, nym^ qhah_ za_ gha^ du_ ja^
gha_ ya^-eu nym^ pyeu_-eu meh.
Nym^ ji^-a_, nym^ qhah_ za_ gha^
du_ sah_ bo_ dzaw nym^ pyeu_-eu
meh. Nym^ ji^-a_, nym^ qhah_ za_
gha^ du_ jaw^ na_ m^-eu jaw^ du_
pyeu_-eu meh. Nym^ ji^-a_, nym^
qhah_ za_ gha^ du_ u_ du_ htah_
nym^ pyeu_-eu u_ ta_, nym^ ji^-a_,
nym^ qhah_ za_ deu_ hti_ gha_ hti^
gha_-eu_ ga^ kaw^ ja ta_ ja dzoe^
du_ nym^ ma hti_ nym^ pyeu_-eu
meh. Nym^ ji^-a_, a_ ma a_ da-eu_
mi^ qhah_ haw^-eu za_ mi_ za_
yo deu_-eu_ jaw^ qhah_ jaw^ lah_
qaw_ pyeu_-eu meh.

M_ ga mi^ seu le ngeh A_ da Mi_
yeh^-a_, A_da_ haw^-eu E^ba^-ah^
nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_ bi pyeu_ la^-eu_
qhoe^-a_,

- a) Nym^ qhah_ za_-ah^ A_ yaw_
gui_ lah_ bi_ neh_ maw_-eu mi^
neh ma_ eh^
- b) Nym^ qhah_ za_ neh_-eh^ A_
yaw_-eu_ ga^-ah^ hti_ kaw^ lo_-
eh^ m^ maw_ mi^ neh ma_ eh^
- c) Nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_-ah^ m_ ta^

mi^ qhah_ qhah_ za_ (Small
Heaven) m_ ta^ mi^ qhah_ za_
hti_ tsah^ lo_-eh^ a_ dui nym^
ji^ qhah_ za_ la_ qhoe^ pyeu_ la^
ni Mi_ yeh^ noe_ htm_-eu meh.

2. Nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_-ah^ Mi_ yeh^
neh dah_ beh-eu_ meh

I_ nah mi^ tsa_ heu qhoe^ ta^
haw ngeh, Mi_ yeh^-a_, tsaw^ ha_
za_ za_ yo, A_da_ jaw^ ga^ za_ mi_
E^ba^-ah^ sheu_ ha la^-aw^ nym^
ji^ bi pyeu_ la^-eu_ ga^ neh dah_
beh-eu_ meh. Mi_ yeh^ a_ dui tsaw^
ha_ za_-ah^ nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_ bi
pyeu_ la^-eu_ qhoe_-a_, noe_ htm_
du_ ja^-eu ba_ da neh;

* Tsaw^ ha_ hti_ gha_ teh_ na^
ma_ tse^ nyi_ gha_-a_ mui_
dzeh_-eu meh. (Daw_ da_ 4:9)

* Qhoe^ na^, tsaw^ ha_ hti_ gha_
teh_-eh^ jaw^-eu ma_ mui_-a.
A_ yaw_-ah^ bi chaw ba-eu gha^
du_ a_ yaw_-ah^ du^-eu chaw_
hti_ gha_ nga^ beh ma. (A^dah_
2:18)

Mi_ yeh^-a_, tsaw^ ha_ za_-ah^
nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_ bi pyeu_ la^-
eu_ qhoe^-a_, gui_ lah_ bi_-eu
gha^ du_ meh.

* Mi_ za_ gha maw^-eu tsaw^ ha_
mui_-eu gui_ lah_ za-aw^ sah_
pha_ Mi_ yeh^ nui qhah^ shi^-eu
meh. (Daw_da_ 18:22)

* Mui_-eu gui_ lah_ haw^-eu

byah-eu la, saw, daw, taw[^] lu,
m, phaw neh yaw sheh, -eu. A,
da jaw[^] ga[^] neh oe-eu, meh.
(Ya, ko[^] 1:17)

- * Qhoe[^] na[^] heu lo, -eh[^] ngeh,
gheh-aw[^] gui, lah, bi, neh, -eu
meh. Jeu, le o le-aw,. Byah la[^]-
aw,. (A[^]dah, 1:28)
Mi, yeh[^]-a, a, dui-ah[^] nym[^] ji[^]
qhah, za, bi pyeu, la[^]-eu-a, a,
yaw, -eu, yaw sheh, qhah, seh[^]
bi do[^] la[^]-eu gha[^] du, meh.
- * Nyi, gha, -a, hti, maw[^] do teh, -
eh[^] pyeu, la[^]-eu u, ta, jeu, le o
le-eu za, deu, -ah[^] Mi, yeh[^]-eu,
tsaw[^] ha, ma[^] ma[^] ni pyeu, la[^]
nya ni (Ma, la, khi[^] 25:15-16)
- * Hti, gha, hti[^] gha, u[^] lah[^]-aw[^]
hti, gha, -eu, nui qhah[^]-ah[^] hti,
gha, m[^] byah-eu la, qhoe[^] deh,
ni (1Kaw[^] 7:3-4)
- * Qhoe[^] mi[^] neh a, nya, -a, nyi,
gha, ma, pha[^] ngeu[^] meh. Hti,
shi, hti, sha, teh, meh. Mi, yeh[^]
neh yu[^] dzoe[^] hta, -eu, nym[^] ji[^]
(Ma, hteh, 19:6)



A, dui-ah[^] beh-eu, Mi, yeh[^]-a,
tsaw[^] ha, hti, gha, sai[^] hti, gha, -
eu, gha[^] du, na, ngeh ba neh leh,
hm, hta, ji[^]-eu, ga[^] ya maw[^]-eu
ma.

3. Mi, yeh[^] u[^] lah[^]-eu (ma,) na[^]
ha, geu, -eu nym[^] qhah, za, bi
pyeu, yaw

* Nym[^] yaw, nym[^] na lu, tco[^]-
eu, yaw sah[^] baw-eu meh. Yaw,
je, na lu, -ah[^] tco[^]-eu-a, Mi,
yeh[^] meh. (He, byeh[^] 3:4)

* Sah, pha, Mi, yeh[^] neh tco[^]-eu,
ma, ngeu[^] na[^], nym[^] tco[^]-eu
tsaw[^] ha, deu, neh m[^]-eu, ga[^]
yaw, ngeh, meh. Sah, pha, Mi,
yeh[^] lo, phi[^]-eu ma, ngeu[^] na[^]
meu, -ah[^] lo, phi[^]-eu tsaw[^] ha,
deu, ma, yu, ni lo, qaw, yaw,
ngeh, meh. (Ja cheu, 127:1)

* U, shaw, yaw na, -eh[^] htu[^]-aw[^]
u, ci, zah[^] le ngeh keu[^] ni ya
dza, ya daw[^]-eu gha[^] du, m[^]
seh, le, qaw, ga[^] dah[^] ma,
tsoe, -a. Mi, yeh[^]-a, a, yaw,
ga, -eu tsaw[^] ha, -ah[^] yu, qa[^]
lu, ngeh dza, tui[^] daw[^] tui[^] bi, -
eu meh. (Ja cheu, 127:2)

* Sah, pha, Mi, yeh[^] eh[^] daw, -
ah[^] na[^] ha, -eu deu, gui, lah,
hui, -eu u, ta, mi, za, gha, a[^]
si, sah[^]-eu a, ga, baw du[^]-ah[^]
du[^]-aw[^] za, deu, -a, haw, jeh
hti, jaw, deh, -eu sa, lo, khah,

za_-ah^ du^-aw^ ma^ ma^ ni
gui_ lah_ za-eu meh. (Ja cheu_
18:1-4)

La_ ta^ phaw htoe_ meh_ hta_-
eu_ Ja^li_ heu deu_-ah^ haw
ngeh, Mi_ yeh^ la_ qhoe^ a_
dui jaw^-aw^ eh^ daw_-ah^ na^
ha_ geu_ na^ gui_ lah_ hui_-eu
nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_ (ma_) deh_
zi^ pyeu_-eu ga^ kaw^ gha_ bi_
hta_-eu_ meh.

- * A^ dah_ beh 6:9-10 la_ qhoe^
No^a_ pheh_ za_ nym^ qhah_
za_-ah^ ma_ eh^
- * Yaw^ba^ 1:4, 43:10 la_ qhoe^
Yaw^ba^ pheh_ za_-eu_ nym^
ji^ qhah_ za_-ah^ ma_ eh^
- * Yaw^shu^ 24:15 la_ qhoe^ pha^
haw le_ ngeh, tsaw^ ha_ heu
deu_-eu_ deh_ zi^, a^ yam_
qhoe^ yam_ la_ qhoe^ hai_-eu

mui^-eu, qhah_ lah^-eu, hti_ gha_
hti^ gha_ naw_ dza_ qa^ dza_-
eu, mu^ ju^ ju^-eu je_ hti_ byah
hti_ lo_ ja^ lu_ qaw_ nym^ ji^
qhah_ za_ qhoe^ deu_-ah^ haw
ngeh, a_ yaw_ ma_ Mi_ yeh^ la_
qhoe^ yaw_ zi_-aw^ Mi_ yeh^
la_ qhoe^ la_ qha_ cheh^-eu u_
ta_ Mi_ yeh^-eu_ eh^ daw_ na^
ha_-aw^ gui_ lah_ hui_-eu nym^
ji^ qhah_ za_ pyeu_ ya_-eu_ ga^
ya maw^-eu ma.

Qhoe^ mi^ neh, qhah_ lah^ la^
pha_-eh^ gheh-eu a^ yam_ sa^ kha
heu yam_-ah^ a_ dui deh_ lu_ jaw^
lu_ ngeh, a_ dui nym^ ji^ qhah_ za_
qaw_ Mi_ yeh^ la_ qhoe^ jaw^-aw^
Mi_ yeh^ eh^ daw_ na^ ha_ geu_-eu
la_ qhoe^ gui_ lah_ hui_-eu nym^ ji^
qhah_ za_ bi pyeu_ kha^-eu^.



Daw_da_ 2: 1-2

Nga_ li-o^, nga^ meh_-eu tco^-eu daw_-ah^ na^ ha_ geu_-aw^ nga_
neh meh_-eu_ je_ ma_ ngeh^ ni m^-aw_. Za_ si_ tsaw^ gah^-ah^ na_
baw^ chi_ qhm^ hta_-aw^, si_ la^ nya la^ ni leh jeh-aw_.

Daw_da_ 2: 3-4

Tsaw^ gah^ haw^-eu noe_ si_ noe_ maw^ nya-eu je_-ah^ za ni, yaw
qa^eh^ sha^-aw_. Phyu^ shui^ myaw_ gah_-ah^ po^-eu lo_-eh^, qhoe^
deu_-ah^ naw^ po^-aw_.



Ja^ˇli^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ-eu[˘] za[˘] mi[˘] za[˘] deu[˘]-eu[˘]
tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ daw[˘] tcui^ˆ

Rev. Law[˘]da^ˇ

1. A[˘]bi^ˇge[˘]la^ˇ = a[˘] da[˘] la[˘] qha[˘] cheh^ˇ-eu[˘] je[˘] (1Lsb 2:29)
2. A[˘]bi^ˇsheh^ˇ = yaw leh[˘] la^ˆ sa^ˆ-eu[˘] a[˘] da[˘] (1Sph 1:3)
3. A[˘]da^ˇ = yaw mui[˘] yaw ja[˘] (Adb 4:19)
4. A[˘]da[˘]li^ˇ = Mi[˘] yeh^ˇ-a[˘] bao[˘] ja^ˆ meh[˘] (2Sph 8:26)
5. A[˘]ga[˘]la^ˆ = maw^ˇ ne^ˇ maw^ˇ qha^ˇ (1Lsb 3:5)
6. A[˘]na[˘] = gui[˘] lah[˘] yaw dzah^ˇ (Lk 2:36)
7. A[˘]ta[˘]lah[˘] = shui^ˇ u[˘] qo^ˆ (1Lsb 2:26)
8. Aw^ˇpha[˘] = qha[˘] tceh^ˆ a[˘] ma[˘] (Lht 1:4)
9. Ba[˘]la[˘]ni^ˇ = gha[˘] le^ˇ-eu[˘] je[˘] (Ghqh 25:13)
10. Ba[˘]sha[˘]ti^ˇ = a^ˇ gheh^ˇ tsa[˘] le^ˇ-eu[˘] (Ist 1:9)
11. Ba[˘]she[˘]ba = (E^ˇlam[˘]-eu[˘] a[˘] bu^ˇ) Ja^ˇli^ˆ sa^ˇ ja^ˇ dza[˘]-eu[˘] je[˘] (2Sml 11:3)
12. Ba[˘]ya[˘] = mi[˘] dza[˘] pui^ˆ nyeh^ˆ-eu[˘] (1Lab 8:8)
13. Be[˘]la[˘]si^ˇ - bi^ˇ pa^ˆ-eu[˘] gha[˘] (Lm16:12)
14. Bi^ˇgi^ˇla = yaw oe^ˇ yaw maw[˘] (Ghqh 18:2)
15. Di[˘]bo^ˇla[˘] = bya[˘] (Le[˘]beh^ˇkha[˘]-ah^ˇ haw-eu[˘] yaw sah^ˇ) (Adb 35:8)
16. E^ˇba^ˆ = deh[˘]-eu[˘] je[˘] (deh[˘]-eu[˘] sa[˘] la^ˇ) (Adb 3:20)
17. E^ˇli^ˇsa[˘]beh^ˆ = Mi[˘] yeh^ˇ nga[˘]-ah^ˇ sa^ˇ ja^ˇ bi[˘]-eu[˘] meh[˘] (Lk 1:5)
18. Ga[˘]law^ˇdi^ˇ = za[˘] mi[˘] za[˘] za[˘] qa^ˆ (2Tms 4:21)
19. *Ga[˘]law^ˇpha[˘]-eu[˘] a[˘] ma[˘] Ma[˘]li^ˇ (Yh 19:25)
20. Gaw^ˇma[˘] = ku[˘]-eu[˘] byah-eu[˘] (Hs 1:3)

21. Ha_mu'ta_la' = cheu_ cheu_ dza^ (2Sph 23:31)
22. Ha_nah_ = gui_ lah_ yaw dzah', ghaw_ sha_ ga_ nya-eu, noe_ tco^ hta_-eu_ je_ ja^-eu a_ ma (1Sml 1:2)
23. Haw'de_sha^ = ba la yaw shui_ (1Lsb 8:9)
24. He_geh' = yaw zeu baw hta_ hui_ geu'-eu (Ist 2:8)
25. He_la_ma' = daw_ yu' pha' qo_ neh_-eu gha_ (Lm 16:14)
26. He_la_meu_ = cheh' nui^, cheh' si_ (Lm 16:14)
27. He_law'di' = sah_ pha_ He_lo^-eu_ mi_ za_ (Lk 3:19)
28. Hu'la_da_ = a' law' (2Sph 22:14)
29. I'baw'di' = saw qeu_ ni gheh-eu (Phli4:12)
30. I'sa_khah = sa ti_ hta_-eu (Adb 11:29)
31. I'sa_ta^ = a_ gui' (Ist 2:7)
32. Kaw'za_bi' = ja_ myaw_ meh' shui' (Bts 25:15)
33. La_ha' = nui ma je' lo ni gheh-eu (Ysh 2:1)
34. La_khe_la' = yaw' a_ ma, yaw mui_ yaw ja_ (Adb 19:26)
35. Law'lu'ha_mah' = nui ga_ ma_ ah'-eu (Hs 1:6)
36. *La_za_lu' haw'-eu Ma_hta-eu_ a_ nyi' Ma_li' (Yh 11:1)
37. Le'a_ = chi' ha_ chi' bah (Adb 29:17)
38. Le'a_ = gha_ ba_-eu (Adb 29:16)
39. Le_beh'kha_ = lah' ju (Adb 24:15)
40. Lu di' = yaw ngo_, yaw ghah_ (Ghqh 16:14)
41. Lu'hta = chaw_ chaw_ ta_-eu, yaw mui_ yaw ja_ (Lht 1:4)
42. *Ma_ga_da_la^ Ma_li' (Mk 15:41)
43. Ma_ha_la' = tse' ca^ tco_-eu di_pha (Adb 28:9)
44. Ma_hta_ = za_ mi_ za_, nym' sah' a_ ma (Lk 10:38)
45. Ma_kha_ = Sah_ pha_ Mi_ yeh'-ah' du'-eu (1Sph 3:12)
46. *Ma_ku^, Yo'ha_-eu_ a_ ma Ma_li' (Ghqh 12:12)
47. Ma_li' = Mi_yeh' neh chi_ hui_ chi_ go' ga' ya da_-eu (Mt 1:16)
48. Me_hu'ma_ = sa' ja' ja^-eu (Ist 1:10)
49. Me_la' = jeu_ le o le-eu (1Sml 14:49)
50. Mi'kha_la' = law' gaw^, Mi_ yeh'-ah' du' le'-eu (1Sml 14:49)
51. Mi'la_khah = nui noe_ nui du' (Adb 11:29)
52. Mi'li_ya_ = qha_ jaw_ ni gheh-eu (Do^ 15:20)
53. Na_ ma_ = yaw mui_ yaw sa' (Adb 4:22)
54. Naw'mi^ = sa' leh^ ni la_ qha_ cheh'-eu je_ (Lht 1:2)
55. Ne_hu'sa_ta^ = gui_ shui' (2Sph 24:8)

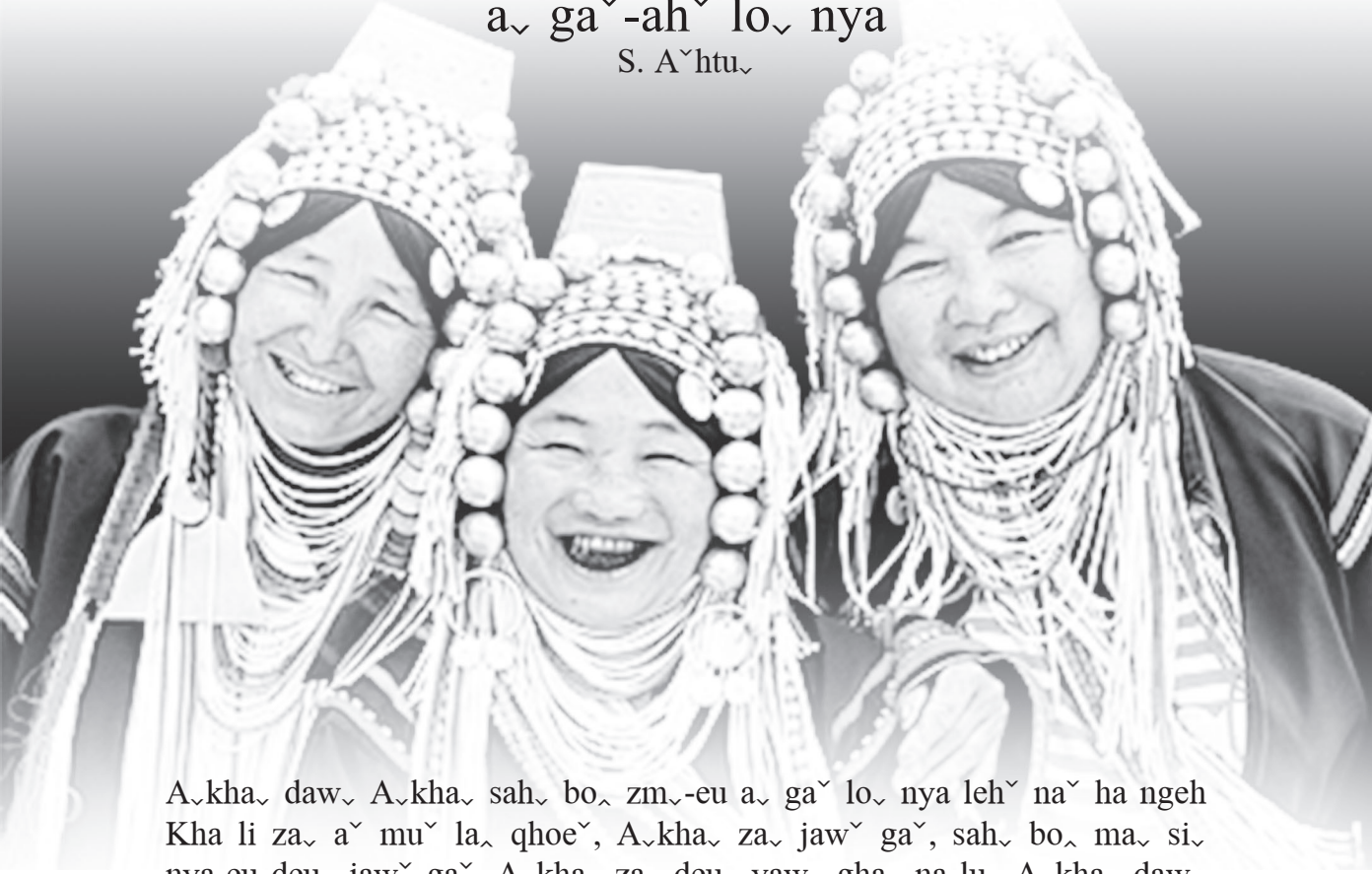
56. *Paw^ˇlu[^]-ah^ˇ chaw ba neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ Ma_ˇli^ˇ (Lm 16:6)
 57. Phi^ˇbe_ˇ = ba la (Lm 16:1)
 58. Sa_ˇla^ˇ = sah_ˇ pha_ˇ, sah_ˇ pha_ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ (Adb 17:15)
 59. Sa_ˇleh^ˇ = cheh chaw_ˇ sha^ˇ-eu (Adb 16:1)
 60. Sa_ˇlo_ˇme_ˇ = byah ku_ˇ-eu, sa^ˇ leh[^] ni gheh-eu (Mk 15:40)
 61. Sa_ˇphi^ˇla[^] = yaw mui_ˇ yaw ja_ˇ (Ghqh 5:1)
 62. Se_ˇlah_ˇ = baw le za le-eu (Adb 46:17)
 63. Shu^ˇa[^] = baw le za le-eu (1Lsb 7:32)
 64. Shu^ˇlam_ˇ = byah ku_ˇ-eu (Slm 6:13)
 65. Su_ˇsa^ˇna_ˇ = cheu_ˇ cheu_ˇ yeh[^] ya^ˇ mo_ˇ (Lk 8:3)
 66. Ta_ˇleh[^] = gu[^]-aw^ˇ yaw zeu baw la^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu (Ist 2:21)
 67. Ta_ˇma_ˇ = ma^ˇ bao_ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ (2Sml 13:1)
 68. U^ˇni^ˇ = ghoe^ˇ la ghoe^ˇ cheh^ˇ-eh^ˇ gha_ˇ le^ˇ-eu_ˇ (2Tms 1:5)
 69. *Ya_ˇko[^] haw^ˇ-eu Yo^ˇseh[^]-eu_ˇ a_ˇ ma Ma_ˇli^ˇ (Mt 27:56)
 70. Yaw^ˇkhe_ˇbeh^ˇ = Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-a_ˇ, ghoe^ˇ-eu ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ byah ku_ˇ meh (Lk 8:3)



71. Ye_ˇda_ˇyo^ˇ = a_ˇ chaw_ˇ ta_ˇ-eh^ˇ mui_ˇ dzeh_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu (Do[^] 3:1)
 72. Ye_ˇdi^ˇda_ˇ = ga_ˇ la^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu (2Sph 22:1)
 73. Ye_ˇkhaw^ˇli^ˇ = Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ m^ˇ nya meh (2Sph 15:2)
 74. Ye_ˇla[^] = qha_ˇ tch[^] (Yqh 4:17)
 75. Ye_ˇsa_ˇbe_ˇla[^] = shaw^ˇ jeh[^] ni gheh-eu (1Sph 16:31)
 76. Ye_ˇsa_ˇbe_ˇla^ˇ = ma_ˇ dah_ˇ dza_ˇ-i^ˇ dah-eu_ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ (1Sph 16:31)
 77. *Ye_ˇsu^ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ a Ma_ˇli^ˇ (Mt 1:16)
 78. Zi^ˇlah_ˇ = na^ˇ shm^ˇ (Adb 4:19)



A_kha_daw A_kha_sah bo_ zm_-eu
a_ ga^_ah^ lo_ nya
S. A^htu_



A_kha_daw A_kha_sah bo_ zm_-eu a_ ga^ lo_ nya leh^ na^ ha ngeh
Kha li za_ a^ mu^ la_ qhoe^, A_kha_ za_ jaw^ ga^, sah_ bo_ ma_ si_
nya-eu deu_ jaw^ ga^, A_kha_ za_ deu_ yaw_ gha_ na lu_ A_kha_ daw_
A_kha_ sah_ bo_ zm_-eu lo_ meh. A_kha_ za_ deu_ jaw^ ga^, nga^ lo_
eh^ sah_ bo_ ma_ ya dzaw haw-eu_ deu_ jaw^ ga^, dah^ ta^ jaw^-eu Mi_
yeh^-ah^ ma_ si_ nya-eu A_kha_ za_ deu_ jaw^ ga^ la_ qha_ cheh^-eu gui_
lah_ daw_ meh_ ngeh zm_-eu gha^ du_ lo_ meh leh^ maw^ la^ mi^-a. Eh^
qaw_, a_ dui heu lo_-eh^ eh^-aw^ neh teh_-eh^ ma_ bi ji^ ni A_kha_ daw_
A_kha_ sah_ bo_ zm_-eu gha^ du_ lo_ lu_-eu jaw^ du_ nyi_ tsah^-ah^ haw
kha^-eu^.

1. Kha li za_ a^ mu^ la_ qhoe^ li za_ a^ mu^ pyeu_ qaw_, jaw^
A_kha_ daw_ A_kha_sah_ bo_ nah gui_ lah_ sha^ ga^ neh da_-aw^
Kha li za_ a^ mu^ la_ qhoe^ zm_- ngeh_-eu daw_, cha^-aw^ ja cheu_-
eu gha^ du_ lo_ dui dui lu_ ga^ ya eu daw_ deu_ la_ qhoe^ na^ ha_
maw^ lu_ ma. A_ dui A_khaw_ Kha ngeh A_kha_ daw_, A_kha_ daw_

cha_˘ ma_˘ zm_˘ ni byeh_˘ lu_˘ nga_˘-a.
A_˘kha_˘ za_˘ pyeu_˘-eu a_˘ dui A_˘kha_˘
daw_˘ neh Mi_˘ yeh_˘-ah_˘ cha_˘ cha_˘-
eh_˘ ja cheu_˘ nya ni a_˘ dui A_˘kha_˘
daw_˘, A_˘kha_˘ sah_˘ bo_˘ Kha li za_˘
a_˘ mu_˘ la_˘ qhoe_˘ zm_˘-eu lo_˘ dui dui
meh.

2. Mi_˘ yeh_˘ ga_˘ m_˘-eu la_˘ qhoe_˘

A_˘kha_˘ daw_˘ A_˘kha_˘ sah_˘ bo_˘
Mi_˘ yeh_˘-eu ga_˘ m_˘-eu la_˘ qhoe_˘
zm_˘-eu lo_˘ dui dui lu_˘ meh. A_˘ dui
A_˘kha_˘ za_˘-ah_˘ga_˘-aw_˘, A_˘kha_˘
za_˘-eu ghah_˘ cheh ga_˘ m_˘ lu_˘-eu
mi_˘ neh A_˘kha_˘ daw_˘ A_˘kha_˘ sah_˘
bo_˘ zm_˘-eu lo_˘ lu_˘ meh.

Daw_˘ meh_˘ meh_˘ qaw_˘ A_˘kha_˘
daw_˘ neh daw_˘ tcui_˘ ma_˘ phah meh_˘
nya-eu daw_˘ deu_˘ ma_˘ ngeu_˘ na_˘
A_˘kha_˘ daw_˘ neh teh_˘-eh_˘ meh_˘

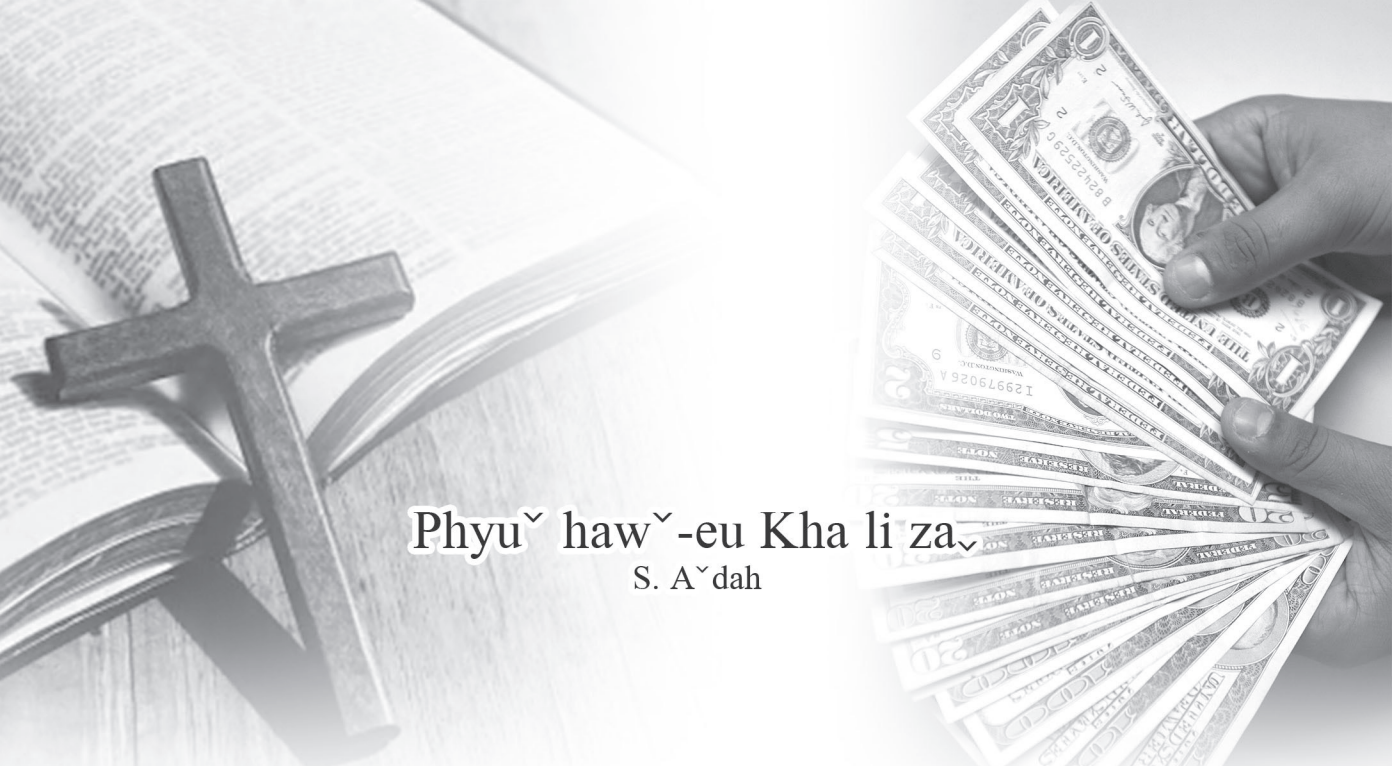
pha_˘-eh_˘ lo_˘ meh. A_˘kha_˘ daw_˘ teh_˘-eh_˘
si_˘ nya-eu dah_˘ ta[˘] jaw_˘-eu Kha li za_˘
deu_˘ jaw_˘ ga_˘ daw_˘ meh_˘ ya meh_˘ ngeh
phoe_˘ dui dui-eu Mi_˘ yeh_˘-eu daw_˘
khaw_˘ meh_˘ qaw_˘, A_˘kha_˘ daw_˘ neh
ma_˘ meh_˘ na_˘ ma_˘ gho[˘] shaw nya-eu mi_˘
neh yaw_˘ ngeh_˘-ah_˘ du_˘ meh. Ja_˘li_˘ gui_˘
eu qaw_˘, A_˘kha_˘ Ja_˘li_˘-ah_˘ yaw du_˘ du_˘
leh_˘ gui hta_˘ pha_˘-eh_˘ gheh meh. Ma_˘
ngeu_˘ na_˘, a_˘ dui da_˘ ga la_˘ pha_˘-eh_˘
qaw_˘ pyeu_˘ la_˘ nya-a si_˘. Sah_˘ bo_˘ pha_˘
bo_˘ na_˘, heu je_˘ sah_˘ bo_˘ kheu_˘ qhoe_˘
je_˘ sah_˘ bo_˘ kheu_˘ leh_˘ pha_˘ bo_˘ nya-a
si_˘. A_˘ dui-a_˘, sa_˘ la_˘/ma deu_˘ pyeu_˘-eu
mi_˘ neh A_˘kha_˘ daw_˘ A_˘kha_˘ sah_˘ bo_˘-
ah_˘ si_˘ nya zm_˘ tsa_˘ nya -eu deu_˘ pyeu_˘
kha_˘-eu_˘.

S. A_˘htu_˘ (Sha_˘du_˘)



Daw_˘da_˘ 2: 6

Sah_˘ pha_˘ Mi_˘ yeh_˘-a_˘, za_˘ si_˘ tsaw_˘ gah_˘ bi_˘-eu gha_˘ meh. Tsaw_˘
gah_˘ haw_˘-eu noe_˘ si_˘ noe_˘ maw_˘ nya-eu je_˘, a_˘ yaw_˘-eu qha_˘ meh-
ah_˘ neh do[˘] le-eu_˘ meh.



Phyu^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Kha li za^ˇ

S. A^ˇdah

Si_ˇ nya pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ghaw_ˇ mya je_ˇ ja^ˆ-eu la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh si_ˇ nya dui dui pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-a_ˇ, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ ye^ˇ hui_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu leh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ qaw_ˇ, ma_ˇ zm_ˇ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nya-a leh^ˇ ya ha_ˇ geu_ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ, si_ˇ nya hta_ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu-a_ˇ, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-ah^ˇ deh_ˇ bi^ˇ deh_ˇ pa^ˆ m^ˇ nya-aw^ˇ phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ neh naw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ bi gha_ˇ le^ˇ-eu gha_ˇ du_ˇ meh. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-a_ˇ, zm_ˇ nya na^ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ baw dui dui-aw^ˇ, ma_ˇ zm_ˇ nya na^ˇ sha_ˇ zah_ˇ pyeu_ˇ la^ˇ nya-eu meh. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ-eu nui ma a^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ baw-a. Sm^ˇ mui_ˇ mui_ˇ la^ˇ maw_ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ, nui qhah^ˇ hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ byah-a. Heu qaw_ˇ, hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ ga^ˇ dah^ˇ ma_ˇ tsoe_ˇ-a^ˇ leh^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ eh^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ ta_ˇ-eu si_ˇ nya pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu m^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu haw^ˇ-eu yah^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ui cui^ˇ sha^ˇ noe_ˇ haw ma.

Mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ geu_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu (3) je_ˇ-a_ˇ, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ myaw_ˇ gah_ˇ, yaw sheh_ˇ qhah_ˇ seh^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu zi^ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. Naw^ˇ geu_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ qaw_ˇ bi_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu meh. Si_ˇ nya pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-a_ˇ, bi_ˇ-eu gha_ˇ hti_ˇ kaw^ˆ mya^ˆ ni bi_ˇ qaw_ˇ, ha_ˇ geu_ˇ-eu gha_ˇ ma_ˇ ha_ˇ geu_ˇ nya na^ˇ, za-eu ma_ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-a. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ ta_ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nui ma gheh hta_ˇ caw^ˆ. Gui_ˇ lah_ˇ baw-eu je_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu gui_ˇ lah_ˇ doe^ˇ-eu je_ˇ-ah^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh beh-eu meh (Daw_ˇ tco^ˆ 7:14). Sha_ˇ ngeh o^ˇ o_ˇ-aw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ noe_ˇ htm_ˇ-eu la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ lo_ˇ-eu tsa_ˇ meh. Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ-aw_ˇ. Ja^ˆ maw_ˇ-eu nui qhah^ˇ ba_ˇ da neh sha_ˇ zah_ˇ keu^ˆ le nya-eu meh. Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ bi_ˇ ngeh chi_ˇ qhm^ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ je_ˇ hm_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu lo_ˇ meh. Naw_ˇ neh qha^ˇ kha-eu je_ˇ naw^ˇ ya yeh_ˇ-eu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ naw^ˇ yeh_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu je_ˇ-ah^ˇ kha-aw_ˇ. Naw^ˇ qha^ˇ deh_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ deh_ˇ maw_ˇ qaw_ˇ, naw^ˇ qha^ˇ deh_ˇ

maw_^-eu myah ni ma deh_^ nya-a. Naw^ˇ qha^ˇ deh_^ maw_^-eu myah ni ma_ˇ ya deh_^-eu mi^ˇ neh, ya deh_^-eu hti_ˇ qheh_ˇ la_^ qhoe^ˇ yaw du_ˇ yaw chi^ˇ chi^ˇ-eh^ˇ si_ˇ nya hta_ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu-a_ˇ,

1. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-a_ˇ Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh (Ha_ˇgai^ˇ 2:8)

Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_^ a_ˇ yaw_^-eu_ˇ ma leh^ˇ m_ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ beh-eu_ˇ Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu meh (Ha_ˇgai^ˇ 2:8). Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu, “Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ qhah_ˇ seh^ˇ hta_ˇ jeh[^]. Bao_ˇ ah^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ bao_ˇ qhah_ˇ seh^ˇ hta_ˇ jeh[^]. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ ja[^]-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ qhah_ˇ seh^ˇ hta_ˇ jeh[^]” leh^ˇ Ye_ˇla_ˇmi[^] ngeh_ˇ dah hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh (Ye_ˇla_ˇmi[^] 9:23). Yaw_ˇ je_ˇ na lu_^ Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ pyeu_^-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] ma_ˇ ngeh^ˇ qhm_ˇ-a. Naw^ˇ qha^ˇ ja[^]-eu phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ myaw_ˇ gah_ˇ daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_^ Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ neh bi_^ la_^-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ ya ngeh^ˇ ni sa ti_^ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ leh_ˇ-i^ˇ ni deh_^-aw_ˇ. Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh baw le za le-eu meh. Qha^ˇ m^ˇ qha^ˇ za za nya-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a (Daw_ˇda_ˇ 10:22). Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ-ah^ˇ ta_^-eu gui_ˇ lah_ˇ deu_ˇ-Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh do[^] le-eu_ˇ meh. Phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ myaw_ˇ gah_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ pheh_ˇ daw_ˇ phu^ˇ qaw_^ Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ pyeu_^-eu meh.

2. Naw^ˇ-a_ˇ je_ˇ bi^ˇ o_^-eu Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ pyeu_^ meh

Gha_ˇ qheh^ˇ Paw^ˇlu[^] neh Ga_ˇla_ˇti[^] mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ bo_^ neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ la_^ qhoe^ˇ, a_ˇ dui-a_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ pyeu_^-eu mi^ˇ neh je_ˇ bi^ˇ o_^-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ pyeu_^-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] eh^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Gha_ˇ qheh^ˇ Paw^ˇlu[^] eh^ˇ-eu, “Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, naw ma_^-a_ˇ, za_ˇ qa[^] ma_ˇ pha^ˇ ngeu^ˇ meh. A_ˇ li pyeu_^ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ li pyeu_^-eu mi^ˇ neh, Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ bi^ˇ o_^-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ meh” (Ga_ˇla_ˇti[^] 4:7). Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ bi^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, heu zi^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu a_ˇ kha^ˇ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ ta_^-eu sa^ˇ ja^ˇ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu meh (1Ti[^]mo^ˇse_ˇ 4:8). Byo[^]-i^ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ li-ah^ˇ a_ˇ da gha_ˇ ha geu_^-eu_ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ li gha_ˇ noe_ˇ po[^] noe_ˇ pha^ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ neh ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eh^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_^-eu_ˇ a_ˇ li pyeu_^-eu mi^ˇ neh meh. A_ˇ li gha_ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_^-ah^ˇ o_^-eu je_ˇ bi^ˇ daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_^ zm_ˇ dzeh ji^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_^-eu_ˇ a_ˇ da-eu_ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_^-ah^ˇ o_^-eu je_ˇ bi^ˇ ma_ˇ pha^ˇ ja[^] meh. A^ˇ do[^] gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ bi^ˇ teh_^-eh^ˇ ja[^]-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_^ ni, shi_ˇ sha_ˇ ta_^-eu mi^ˇ neh, a_ˇ li a^ˇ ya_ˇ za qo_^-eu_ˇ meh. Naw^ˇ gheh Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ pyeu_^ na^ˇ, je_ˇ bi^ˇ o_^ ga^ˇ nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ-aw^ˇ noe_ˇ htm_ˇ-aw_ˇ.

3. Phyu^ shui^-ah^ ta_-eu daw_ da_ Phyu^ shui^-ah^ jui^-a^-a_, yaw_ ha-eu_ myaw_ byo^-m^ je^.

Money is lost for want of money (English).

La_ tu^ phyu^ shui^ ah^-a^-a_, phu_ le sha_ zah_ phi^ mi^-a.

Ready money is the safest medicine (Bulgarian).

Phyu^-a_, ngeh_-eh^ nyeh_ ngeh_-eh^ ju^-eu mu^ soe lo_-eh^ mi^-a.

Money is like an eel in the hand.

Ja^ za_ yaw_ ha phoe_ za_ ma_ si_. Sha_ za_ a_ chaw_ phoe_ za_ ma_ saw^.

With money you would not know yourself, without money nobody would know you (Spanish).

A^ yam_-a_ phyu^ lo_-eh^ phoe_-eu meh.

Time is money.

Dza_-eu daw^-eu je_ neh naw_-eu_ qhah_ seh^-ah^ hta_ pha^ . Naw_ neh za-eu_ phyu^-a_, yaw mui_ yaw ja_ la_ qhoe^ za-eu_ ya bi pyeu_ meh. Shaw_ haw_ hti_ byaw^ gha^ du_ na^ ma_ tse^ hti_ zi^ gha^ du_ sha^ noe_-aw_. Za-eu_ phyu^-a_, zm_-eu, bi_-eu haw^-eu je_ hm_-eu gha^ du_ qaw_ ngeu^ meh. Naw_-eu_ phyu^ a_ jo^-eh^ za-eu_ hte. Naw_-eu_ phyu^-ah^ a_ jo^-eh^ zm_-eu leh^ le. Naw^ zi^ ji^ ngeh, ja^ ya_-eu phyu^-ah^ a_ jo^-eh^ deh_ bi^ deh_ pa^ m^-eu leh^

le. Pa_kho^ku_-ah^-eu_ U^ O^ phe_-a_, U^ O^ phe_ sah_ bo_ bo_-eu bym_-eu la_ saw_ gha^ du_ za-eu_ phyu^ daw_ taw^ lu_-ah^ hta_ ya_ ji^-eu_ meh. Naw^ law^ . A_ jo^-eh^ sha^ noe_ lu_ hte.

Ga_-eu a_ yui_ a_ nyi^ deu_-o^ , naw^ Mi_ yeh^-eu_ za_ ya pyeu_-eu a_ myah lu_ la_ qha_ cheh^-aw_. Mi_ yeh^ naw_-ah^ bi baw bi za le-eu gha^ du_ leh_ hm_ hta_-eu_ meh. Nui ma ghaw_ mah^ ni hta_-aw^ o^-aw_. Ma_ gha_ ma_ na-eh^ hta_ zu^ kha. Ga le-eu_ a^ si_-ah^ gho^ dza_-aw_. A^ dzeh_-eh^ nui hteh_ hteh_-eu hta_ hteh_. Hti_ hm_ law nm^ sa ti_ hta_-aw_. Tse^ bym^-ah^ neh ghoe_ bym^-ah^-a_ naw^ zm_-aw_. Naw_-eu_ meh. Tse^ bym^ hti_ bym^-a_ Mi_ yeh^-eu_ mi^ neh, Mi_ yeh^-eu_ tsaw^ ha_-eu_ meh_ shi sa^ ja^ dza_ hta_-eu_ lo_-eh^ Mi_ yeh^-ah^ sa^ ja^ qhoe^ m^ byah-aw_. Tse^ bym^ hti_ bym^ bi_-aw_. Mi_ yeh^ meh_ neh_ la_-eu_ lo_-eh^ ha geu_-aw^ naw_-eu_ phyu^ shui^-ah^ deh_ bi^ deh_ pa^ m^-aw_. Naw_-eu_ qhoe^ ta^ gui_ lah_ keu^ le lu_-u^ .

Bo_-eu_ gha_

Rev. Dr. သောင်းကြည်

Daw_ yu^ do^-eu_ gha_

A^ dah

မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း အတွဲ (၅၆)၊ အမှတ် (၁၀)၊ မေလ၊ ၂၀၁၉၊ စာမျက်နှာ ၄၄-၄၅။



Social Media leh^h eh^h-eu je^h-a^h

John

Phon^h-ah^h na^h li^h mi^h ni^h hti^h qheh^h kha^h ma^h haw-eh^h ma^h jaw^h nya ni dzaw-i^h shaw na^h, hti^h je^h je^h-ah^h noe^h tco^h-aw^h m^h nya sha^h nya, sha^h noe^h sha^h saw^h nya-eu je^h hte^h le-a leh^h si^h nya ma lo^h.

Sah^h bo^h heu ta^h la^h qhoe^h, Social Media-eu^h ga^h kaw^h-ah^h ta^h le^h-aw^h si^h nya dui dui-eu a^h ti^h-ah^h neh ja saw^h hta^h-eu^h ma^h ngeu^h. Nga^h neh po^h tse^h hta^h-eu^h ga^h kaw^h haw^h-eu nga^h a^h jo^h-eh^h noe^h-eu ga^h kaw^h deu^h-ah^h eh^h maw^h neh^h-eu teh^h ma. Qhoe^h mi^h neh, gha^h ba^h-eu je^h haw^h-eu ma^h byah ma^h lo^h-eu je^h-ah^h gho^h shaw neh^h la^h yaw^h.

Social Media leh^h eh^h la^h shaw na^h, Facebook, Instagram, Tiktok, Wechat leh^h ghaw^h mya ni ja^h ga^h yaw^h gha^h na lu^h si^h nya lu^h-eu

meh. Heu deu^h daw^h taw^h lu^h-ah^h jah^h do^h, yu^h do^h- eu^h yaw sah^h beu na^h beu-eu teh^h meh. A^h yaw^h ma^h-eu^h m^h je^h m^h kaw^h haw^h-eu noe^h htm^h-eu je^h-a^h hti^h kaw^h meh. (Yaw je^h ma je^h- Algorithms leh^h khu^h eu tsaw^h gah^h-ah^h zm^h- aw^h social media zm^h lu^h-eu deu^h a^h je^h maw^h le^h nga leh^h po^h tse^h-aw^h qhoe^h hm^h-ah^h teh^h- eh^h yaw^h jaw^h na lu^h bya^h haw neh^h-eu meh). Ma^h zm^h-eh^h ma^h jaw^h choe^h ni bi dzaw-i^h-eu gha^h du^h (Likes, Comment, Share) heu lo^h-eh^h gheh-eu je^h daw^h ah^h neh^h hta^h eu^h meh.

Social Media leh^h eh^h ngeh jaw^h, la^h ta^h phaw eh^h hta^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h ghaw^h mya ni ja^h meh. Eh^h qaw^h, sah^h bo^h heu ta^h la^h qhoe^h law nm^h-a^h, Mam mi^h qhah^h-ah^h zm^h mya^h dzeh^h-eu Facebook ga^h kaw^h-ah^h ta^h

le'-aw' ja saw' ma. Facebook -eu_ ga' kaw^ ja saw' ngeh, Facebook -eu_ ma_ mui_-eu je_ haw'-eu gha_ ba_-eu je_-ah' teh_-eh' ma_ ja saw'. Tsaw' gah' ah'-eu deu_ qaw_ hti_ pa^ na deu_ Social Media-ah' zm_ eu yaw mui_ meh leh' eh'-eu deu_ jaw'-eu lo_-eh', hti_ pa^ na deu_-a_, zm_-eu ma_ mui_-a leh' eh'-eu deu_ qaw_ jaw' ga' ya maw'-eu meh. Nga_ neh maw' hta_-eu_ law nm'-a_ Facebook zm_-eu ba_ da neh yaw mui_ yaw doe' daw_ taw^ lu_-a_ Facebook-ah' zm_-eu deu_ a_ jo^'-eh' zm_ lu_ le/ a_ je_ gha' du_ zm_ lu_ le leh' eh'-eu ga' ta_ le'-eu teh_ meh leh' jah-eu ma.

Heu ga' ta_ le'-aw' Social Media-a_, a_ jo^'-eh' gheh hta. Social Media-ah' zm_ ngeh mui_-eu je_ haw'-eu ma_ mui_-eu je_ a_ je_ ja^ hta. Sah_ bo_ gui-eu deu_ a_ jo^'-eh' zm_ na' mui_ dzeh_ hta. A_ jo^'-eh' zm_ na' yaw_ ha gha' du_ a' phoe_ baw dzeh_ nga leh' eh'-eu ga' kaw^ deu_ ja saw'-eu leh' noe_ htm_ hta_- eu_ ma.

Social Media - Facebook leh' eh'-eu a_ je_-a

Social Media-Facebook leh' eh'-eu je_ -a_, la_ nyi' phaw hti_ gha_ hti' gha_ maw' dzoe'-eu ma_ aw_ ngeh ja_ leh' la_ ta^ neh ja chaw_ nya ni, bi si_ bi ga_ maw_-eu ga'

kaw^ deu_ bi si_ nya ni , yaw_ ha neh_-eh' nui ma ta_-eu deu_ neh_-eh' ngeh_ chaw_ nya ni , ga' m' ta_ nya ni gha' du_ ma_ eh', yaw_ ha dzaw maw_-eu je_ dzaw nya ni gha' du_ ma_ eh', yaw_ ha si_ nya-eu je_ a_ chaw_ gheh bi si_ nya ni gha' du_ ma_ eh', ghaw_ mya ni gha' du_ ga' dah' tsoe_-eu meh.

Tsaw' gah' ah'-eu deu_-a_, yaw mui_ je_ bi zm_-eu gha' du_ jah' do^'-eu_ qaw_ zm_-eu tsaw' ha_ deu_-a_, ma_ mui_-eu phaw yaw_ nah na lu_ zm_ mya_ la' lu_ ga' ya maw'-eu meh. Yaw je_ ma je_, a_ chaw_-ah' ja bu ja doe'-eu, cheh dza_-eu, ja_ myaw_ myaw_-eu, hti_ gha_ hti' gha_ deh_ cheh cheh-eu, ma_ tsa_ ma_ ngeu'-eu je_ yu' da^-aw' a_ chaw_ bi jah ni jah'-eu, heu lo_-eh' gheh-eu je_ ghaw_ mya ni yaw_ nah na lu_ m' lu_ sha' lu_ ga' ya maw'-eu meh. Hti_ pa^ na deu_-a_ Facebook ma_ zm_ na', a' yam_ sa' kha je_ nah_ ga nga leh' noe_-eu meh. To^'-eh' na', nym_-m' sah_ bo_ heu ta_ gui lu_- eu deu_ law'. Yaw_ nah na lu_ Facebook-ah' a_ jo^'-eh' zm_ lu_ le leh' yaw_ ha' yaw_ ha sha' noe_ sha' saw' kha' beu'.

Social Media-ah' yaw mui_-eh' ma_ zm_ na'

2018 qo_-ah' yu' hta_-eu_ ca'

la^h-ah^h haw ngeh, Covid-19 ma^h do^h la^h si^h qhoe^h ba la yaw^h si^h na lu^h Facebook zm^h-eu tsaw^h ha^h nyi^h he^h lam gha^h dzeh^h ni jaw^h-eu la^h qhoe^h 50 % -a^h, a^h qo^h 18-34 yaw kha^h-ah^h-eu^h za^h gu^h deu^h pyeu^h lu^h ga^h ya maw^h-eu meh. A^h yam^h gheh, hti^h nah-ah^h na^h li (2) la^h haw^h-eu (3) la^h yaw kha^h-ah^h Facebook zm^h ga^h bi ji^h le^h-eu meh. Hti^h nah na^h li (2) la^h, (3) la^h a^h yam^h bi^h-aw^h tsaw^h gah^h hti^h je^h-ah^h dzaw law nm^h-a^h, (3) qo^h byah la^h ngeh tsaw^h gah^h qhoe^h hm^h-ah^h yaw mui^h pha^h-eh^h nya-i^h-eu meh.

A^h di^h eh^h le^h na^h, Facebook haw^h-eu Tiktok heu lo^h-eh^h gheh-eu Social media zm^h-eu je^h-a^h, phai^h da^h ga^h du^h-eu meh. A^h je^h mi^h neh eh^h na^h, Facebook haw^h-eu Tiktok heu lo^h-eh^h gheh-eu Social media heu deu^h-a^h, tsaw^h ha^h za^h-ah^h ma^h zm^h-eh^h ma^h gheh nya ni bi pyeu^h-i^h-eu gha^h du^h jah^h do^h hta^h-eu meh. Facebook -ah^h yu^h da^h hta^h-eu video hti^h hm^h-ah^h haw-eu ga^h neh, hti^h hm^h sai^h hti^h hm^h haw maw^h-eu, qhoe^h lo^h-eh^h haw haw-eh^h a^h yam^h a^h mya^h ni ji^h-eu ma^h si^h nya ni pyeu^h-i^h-eu, heu lo^h-eh^h gheh-eu pyeu^h haw-eu pha^h. A^h je^h mi^h neh heu lo^h-eh^h pyeu^h nga leh^h eh^h ngeh, Facebook zm^h ngeh a^h dui ma^h tsaw^h ha^h za^h-ah^h la^h qha^h bi cheh^h la^h-aw^h nui qhah^h bi shi^h la^h-

eu gha^h du^h (Dopamine) leh^h khu^h-eu je^h a^h dui ma^h-eu^h maw^h do la^h qhoe^h neh yu^h do^h neh^h la^h-eu mi^h neh meh. Yaw je^h ma je^h ya eh^h na^h, ji^h ba^h haw^h-eu ya qhaw^h daw^h-eu tsaw^h ha^h ma^h daw^h-eh^h ma^h jaw^h choe^h ga^h du^h-eu meh.

Facebook-ah^h ma^h zm^h-eh^h ma^h jaw^h choe^h-eu mi^h neh, tsaw^h qa^h, za^h gu^h deu^h ma^h eh^h, yaw^h ha ya gui ya dzaw, ya m^h ya sha^h pha^h-eh^h gheh-eu ga^h deu^h je^h nah^h ga^h-i^h lu^h-eu meh. Doe^h dui dui-eu hti^h hm^h-a^h, u^h ci^h ma^h yu^h ni Social media ghaw^h myah^h ni zm^h-eu mi^h neh, yu^h mui^h jaw^h sa^h do^h-eu phaw deu^h la^h-eu meh.

Qhoe^h ngeh Phon^h ma^h ja^h la^h si^h qhoe^h-a^h, mya^h phyaw^h chi^h ta^h-aw^h hti^h gha^h hti^h gha^h daw^h ngeh^h chaw^h ngeh^h chaw^h-eh^h chaw^h chaw^h ta^h ya^h-eu^h meh. Nym^h-m^h-a^h, yaw^h ha-eu^h daw^h pheh jaw^h-eu tsaw^h ha^h deu^h-ah^h ngeh^h-aw^h Facebook (ma^h) social media la^h ta^h-eu^h chaw^h deu^h-ah^h teh^h-eh^h sah^h bo^h bo^h-aw^h ngeh^h chaw^h, video khu^h-aw^h ngeh^h chaw^h leh^h jah^h lu^h-eu meh. Tsaw^h gah^h ah^h-eu deu^h neh chaw tse^h du^h hta^h-eu^h hti^h hm^h-a^h, phon^h-ah^h ma^h byeh^h nya ni yaw^h jaw^h na lu^h haw dzaw hta^h-eu^h za^h deu^h-a^h, sha^h noe^h sha^h saw^h nya-eu i^h nm^h-eu^h meh^h shi phaw dza^h-ah^h deu^h le^h-aw^h

sha₁ noe₁ sha₁ saw₁ nya-eu i₁ nm₁
hui₁ la₁-eu phaw deu₁ le₁-eu meh.
Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh, za₁ deu₁ phon₁-ah₁
a₁ dzeh₁ ma₁ bi zm₁ dzeu₁ ni ya
meh₁ meh.

Facebook la₁ ta₁^ yu₁ da₁^ hta₁-
eu₁ daw₁ taw₁^ lu₁-a₁ mui₁-eu tsa₁-
eu je₁ teh₁ ma₁ ngeu₁-a. Yaw₁
ha₁ yaw₁ ha ya tse₁ pa₁^ nya meh.
Facebook zm₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁-a₁,
yaw₁ ha i₁ khah₁-ah₁ a₁ ma haw₁-
eu a₁ da cheh dza₁-eu ma₁ eh₁,
yaw₁ ha-eu₁ m₁ dza₁ qaw₁ daw₁-
eu ma₁ mui₁-eh₁ pyeu₁-i₁-eu ga₁
kaw₁^ ma₁ eh₁, yaw₁ ha ga₁ ma₁ ya
m₁ ni bi hteh do₁^ ngeh ma₁ eh₁,
chaw₁ deu₁ yaw₁ ha-ah₁ ja₁ myaw₁
myaw₁-eu ga₁ kaw₁^ ma₁ eh₁, heu
lo₁-eh₁ gheh-eu ga₁ kaw₁^ Facebook
la₁ ta₁^ yaw qa₁-eh₁ ma₁ yu₁ da₁-a.
Eh₁ qaw₁, yaw mui₁ je₁ teh₁-eh₁
tse₁-aw₁ Facebook la₁ ta₁^ yu₁ da₁-
eu meh. Ga₁ ma do₁-i₁-eu ga₁
kaw₁^, meh₁ tsoe₁ yaw shui₁ zeu₁
dm-eu ga₁ kaw₁^, tsaw₁ myah₁
do₁-eu jaw₁ du₁-ah₁ zeu₁ dza₁ zeu₁
daw₁-i₁-eu ga₁ kaw₁^ yaw mui₁
deu₁ teh₁-eh₁ Social media la₁ ta₁^
yu₁ da₁-eu meh. Heu lo₁-eh₁ yaw
mui₁ je₁ teh₁-eh₁ a₁ chaw₁ bi noe₁
hui₁ ni m₁-eu je₁-ah₁ hti₁ gha₁ hti₁
gha₁ m₁ cheh cheh haw-eu (social
comparison) leh₁ khu₁-eu meh.

Hti₁ gha₁ hti₁ gha₁ m₁ haw,
deh₁ haw ngeh qaw₁, yaw₁ ha neh₁-

eh₁ a₁ ti₁^ aw dzeh₁-eu deu₁ neh₁-
eh₁ deh₁ dza deh₁ dza-eh₁ yaw₁
ha₁ yaw₁ ha ma₁ ga₁ dzeh₁ ma
leh₁ eh₁-eu meh. Qhoe₁ lo₁-eh₁ eh₁
ga₁ yaw₁ ha neh₁-eh₁ aw dzeh₁-
eu deu₁ neh₁-eh₁ deh₁ dza haw-eu
(Downward social comparison) leh₁
khu₁-eu meh. Yaw₁ ha na₁^ ma₁
tse₁ deh₁ nya- eu, gheh nya-eu deu₁
neh₁-eh₁ (yaw je₁ ma je₁, yaw₁ ha
ya le₁-eu tsaw₁ myah₁ do₁-eu tsaw₁
ha₁ ma₁ eh₁, m₁ myaw₁ yaw hui₁
je₁ m₁-eu deu₁ lo₁-eh₁ ma₁ eh₁)
neh₁-eh₁ yaw₁ ha₁ yaw₁ ha deh₁ dza
haw-eu (Upward social comparison)
leh₁ khu₁-eu meh. Hteu lo₁-eh₁
deh₁ cheh cheh lu₁ ngeh yaw₁ ha ya
le₁-eu je₁, yaw₁ ha ya le₁-eu tsaw₁
ha₁ deu₁-ah₁ hteh mi₁ le₁ choe₁-eu
deu₁ jaw₁-eu lo₁-eh₁, ma₁ hteh mi₁
choe₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-a₁ yaw₁
ha₁ yaw₁ ha gha₁ ba₁ i₁-eu deu₁
qaw₁ jaw₁ ga₁ ya maw₁ lu₁-eu meh.
Hteu lo₁-eh₁ hti₁ qheh₁ ma₁ hta₁
yaw₁ ha na₁^ ma₁ tse₁ bym dzeh₁,
nya dzeh₁, gheh nya dzeh₁-eu deu₁
neh₁-eh₁ deh₁ dza-aw₁, yaw₁ ha
ma₁ m₁ ma₁ sha₁ pyeu₁ nya ngeh
jaw₁ nui ma caw₁-aw₁ nui ma na₁
gaw₁ qaw₁ pyeu₁ la₁ nya-aw₁, aw
law₁^ law₁-eh₁ na₁ yaw₁ ha₁ yaw₁
ha jah-eu nui ma qaw₁ byo₁-i₁-aw₁
yaw deh₁ ma₁ deh₁ nah₁ ni qaw₁
pyeu₁-i₁ nya-eu meh.

A₁ dui ma₁ Facebook zm₁ ngeh

sa ti, hta, pha, -eh, gheh, -eu hti, je, -a, ma, tsa, ma, daw, -eu je, -ah, yaw, ha gheh ha geu, -aw, a, chaw, gheh ha geu, ni m, -eu je, pyeu, -eu meh. Tsa, -eu ga, kaw, ma, tsa, -eu ga, kaw, leh, ma, tse, pa, nya na, , phyu, shui, qaw, myaw, dza, la, nya, -eu meh. Yaw, ha, -eu, ma, bi si, geu, -eu ga, kaw, deu, -ah, qaw, yu, geu, la, nya, -eu meh. Di, da, -eh, leh, ma, ngeu, qaw, ni, yaw mui, -eh, ma, pyeh, tse, -eh, Facebook la, ta, yu, da, hta, -eu, ga, kaw, deu, -ah, pha, bi, qhaw, na, , ga, kaw, pha, pyeu, la, -eu meh. Yaw je, ma je, , yaw, ha si, nya, -eu tsaw, ha, hti, gha, a, yaw, nui qhah, ma, shi, -eu hti, gha, gha, -eu, m, je, sha, kaw, -ah, la, caw, maw, -eu mi, neh, a, yaw, -eu, ma, mui, -eu ga, kaw, Facebook la, ta, yu, da, hta, -eu, ga, , yaw, ha, a, tsa, -eu haw, -eu ma, tsa, -eu ma, tse, pa, ni a, chaw, pha, bi si, nya ni yaw, ha ji, pha, yu, da, qo, na, , a, chaw, neh ngeh, doe, -eu, teh, -eh, ma, ngeu, ni, yaw, ha ji, pha, eh, doe, -eu je, pyeu, -i, -eu meh. Qhoe, mi, neh, Social media, -eu, gha, ba, -eu je, pyeu, -eu, tsa, -eu je, ma, eh, , ma, tsa, -eu je, ma, eh, daw, taw, lu, Facebook la, ta, ja, lu, -eu mi, neh, zm, -eu deu, ya sha, noe, ya sha, saw, dui dui, -eu meh. Heu mya, teh, -eh, ma, ngeu,

ni, Social Media, -ah, yaw mui, -eh, ma, pyeh, tse, -eu mi, neh, lu, -i, se, -i, nya, -eu je, ghaw, mya ni ja, -eu meh.

Social Media, -ah, yaw mui, -eh, zm, na,

A, geu je, ma, kha, yaw mui, ja, -eu lo, -eh, yaw doe, qaw, ja, meh leh, a, dui si, nya lu, -eu ma. Ja, leh, la, ta, neh bi ngeh, chaw, nya, -eu (platform) je, pyeu, -eu mi, neh, a, ga, jaw, qaw, yaw aw, aw, -eh, ngeh, chaw, ta, nya, -eu, hti, gha, hti, gha, bi si, nya maw, -eu je, bi si, nya ni jah, nya, -eu, a, ye, hui, dui dui ngeh mi, tsa, htah, qhaw, hti, si, si, lah ni bi si, nya ni jah, nya, -eu, ja, leh, la, ta, neh m, dza, qaw, daw, nya, -eu, yaw, ha dzaw maw, -eu je, yaw aw, aw, -eh, dzaw nya, -eu, yaw aw, aw, leh, ngeh, nya bo, nya, -eu ghaw, mya ni yaw mui, je, qaw, ja, -eu meh.

Ja, leh, la, ta, neh ngeh, chaw, -eu ghaw, mya ni ma, ja, la, mi na, -eh, , dzeu, ya, -eu, 20 qo, la, qhoe, hti, gha, hti, gha, ngeh, chaw, ta, -eu qaw, zaw, -eh, sha, ya, -eu, meh. Qhoe, mi, neh, hti, ga, ga, u, yeh, yeh, dui dui, -aw, i, cu, hui, dui dui, -eu qaw, , ma, keu, la, mi na, -eh, leh, hm, -eu gha, du, , ngeh, maw, ja maw, neh, -eu ma, ja, -eu mi, neh, caw, -i, sm, -i, -eu

je_ mya_ dui dui-eu_ meh. Yaw je_ ma je_; Na_gi^ ja_ leh^ leh^ ma baw la^ ngeh, tsaw^ ha_ za_ a^ seh gha_ shi^-eu_ qhoe^-a_, ma_ keu^ la^ mi na_-eh^ ma_ leh_ hm_ hta_ nya-eu_ mi^ neh meh. Nym_-m^ lo_-eh^ yaw_ gha_ na lu_ Facebook, Social media zm_-eu a^ yam_-ah^, hti_ je_ je_ ma_ keu^ la^ mi na^-eh^ a_ jo^-eh^ ya leh_ hm_ hta_-eu ga^ kaw^, pyeu_ dzeu^ gha_ na^ a_ jo^-eh^ ya la^ sa^ qo_-eu ga^ kaw^ deu_, ja_ leh^ la_ ta^ neh a^ yam_ tsa_ tsa_ ni m^ lu_ sha^ lu_-eu ga^ ya maw^-eu meh. U_ yeh^ u_ tsa^ ga^ kaw^ teh_-eh^ ma_ ngeu^ ni, ja^ gha_ ja^ lu^ phaw dze^ ma_ eh^, hti_ gha_ hti^ gha_ ngeh_ chaw_ ta_-eu phaw ma_ eh^, za_ si_ tsaw^ gah^ phaw ma_ eh^, m^ dza_ qaw_ daw^-eu phaw^ ma_ eh^, yaw_ phaw na lu_ mi^ qhah_-ah^ u^ lah^ lu_-eu deu_ neh_-eh^ ja_ leh^ la_ ta^ neh ngeh_ chaw_ ta_-aw^ m^ lu_ sha^ lu_ ga^ ya maw^-eu meh.

Za_ si_ tsaw^ gah^ phaw pha^ ya eh^ na^ qaw_, dzeu^ ya_-eu_ 20 qo_ la_ qhoe^ yaw_ ha-eu_ za_ deu_-ah^ hti_ je_ je_ meh_ neh_ maw_ na^, pha^ dm_ ma_ ngeu^ na^, meh_ neh_ nya- eu sa_ la_/ma-ah^ la_ nyi^ phaw po^ po^-eh^ sha_-eu_ meh. Nym^ po^ jaw^-a_, yaw_ ha za_ deu_ a_ je_ dzaw maw_ nga leh^ phon^ hti_ si_ ja^ na^ Facebook,

Youtube-ah^ neh po^ maw^-aw^ bi dzaw nya la^-eu_ meh. Ja^ gha_ ja^ lu^ phaw qaw_ Facebook, Youtube la_ ta^ yaw_ ha neh_-eh^ tsa_ le^-eu_ je_ po^-aw^ haw nya-eu_ meh. Yaw byaw_ yaw cheh^ phaw ma_ eh^, yaw_ ha m^ dza_ maw_-eu_ je_ phaw ma_ eh^ Facebook, Youtube la_ ta^ neh haw nya, dzaw geu_ nya la^ hta_-eu_ meh. Yaw je_ ma je_- Facebook la_ ta^ neh, m^ myaw_ ah_-eu_ ghaw_ mya ni do^ la^ hta_-eu_ meh. Yaw_ ha nui ma ah^-eu_ je_ ja_ leh^ la_ qhoe^ neh yaw aw_ aw_ leh^ dzaw nya la^ hta_-eu_ meh. Hteu lo_-eh^ yaw mui_ phaw neh yaw_ ha-eu_ deh_ zi^ ga^ dah^ tsoe_-eu_ je_ Facebook/social media-ah^ ghoe-aw^ dzaw geu_ nya na^ a^ phoe_ baw dui dui eu-meh.

Social Media-ah^ a_ jo^-eh^ ga^ dah^ tsoe_ ni zm_ nm^

Mi^ tsa_ qhoe^ ta^ pyeu_ lu_-eu_ yaw_ je_ na lu_ ma_ eh^, yu^ do^ la_ hta_-eu_ yaw_ je_ na lu_, yaw mui_ yaw doe^ daw_ taw^ lu_-a_, yaw_ ha a_ jo^-eh^ maw^ lu_ hte. Yaw_ ha a_ jo^-eh^ zm_ lu_ hte leh^ eh^-eu_ ga^ yaw mui_ yaw doe^ pa^ i^-eu_ teh_ meh. Qhoe^ mi^ neh Social Media-ah^ ta_ le^-aw^ yaw mui_ yaw doe^ ghaw_ mya ni eh^ ya_-eu_ lo_-eh^ zm_-eu_ deu_ a_ jo^-eh^ zm_ lu_ hte. A_ je_ gha^ du_

zm. lu. hte leh^ˇ yaw. ha^ˇ yaw ha sha^ˇ noe. sha^ˇ saw^ˇ-eu tsa. dui dui meh. Sa ti. ya hta. dui dui pha.-eh^ˇ gheh-eu hti. hm.-a., social media-ah^ˇ jah^ˇ do^ˆ la. hta.-eu. tsaw^ˇ ha. a. geu gha. ma. kha., a. yaw. ma. neh jah^ˇ do^ˆ la. hta.-eu. je.-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha. za. deu. nui ma bi ah^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ ma. zm.-eh^ˇ ma. jaw^ˇ choe^ˇ-eh^ˇ pyeu.-i^ˇ ni gha^ˇ du. jah^ˇ do^ˆ hta.-eu. je. pyeu.-eu meh. Zm.-eu tsaw^ˇ ha. ngeh.-eh^ˇ mya. na^ˇ a. yaw. ma. ngeh.-eh^ˇ phyu^ˇ za dzeh.-eu mi^ˇ neh, a. jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˆ mui. pha. nga, a. jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ nui ma ah^ˇ la^ˇ pha.-eh^ˇ ya jah^ˇ nga leh^ˇ sha^ˇ noe.-aw^ˇ jah^ˇ do^ˆ la.-eu meh. To^ˆ-eh^ˇ ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ Social Media-Facebook-ah^ˇ a. jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ zm. lu. hte. Yaw. ha-eu. Facebook-ah^ˇ ah^ˇ le^ˇ ngeh, yaw. nah na lu. pyeu. lu.-eu hti. je.-i. lah. la^ˇ du. ma. ja^ˆ-eu a^ˇ ba^ˇ deu., ga^ˇ dah^ˇ ma. tsoe.-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu. teh.-eh^ˇ haw haw-eh^ˇ hti. nah na. li. 3-4 la. a^ˇ yam. bi ji^ˇ lu. le lo^ˇ. Ma. ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ yaw. ha gha^ˇ du. lah. la^ˇ-eu je. pyeu.-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu., m^ˇ dza. qaw. daw^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, a. chaw. gha^ˇ du. a^ˇ phoe. baw-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, a^ˇ mu^ˇ gha^ˇ du. lah. la^ˇ pha.-eh^ˇ gheh-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu. dzaw geu. lu. le lo^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ hti. je. je. lah. la^ˇ ni dzaw geu. lu. ma lo^ˇ. Yaw. ha-eu. deh. zi^ˇ mui.

dzeh. la^ˇ ni gha^ˇ du. dzaw geu. lu. ma lo^ˇ leh^ˇ yaw. ha^ˇ yaw. ha sha^ˇ noe. sha^ˇ saw^ˇ-eu tsa. dui dui meh.

A^ˇ sa. sa.-eu la. qhoe^ˇ, Social media – Facebook-ah^ˇ gui. lah. baw ni zm.-eu gha^ˇ du. heu lo.-eh^ˇ nui noe. nui du^ˇ bi. neh. maw. mi^ˇ-a. Chaw. yaw mui. deu., yaw. ha gha^ˇ du. dza^ˇ do. ma. pyeu.-eu tsaw^ˇ ha. deu. neh.-eh^ˇ teh.-eh^ˇ chaw. chaw. hta.-aw.

Yaw. ha neh.-eh^ˇ nui ma ta.-eu deu., yaw. ha-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ bi. neh. la. nya-eu deu. neh.-eh^ˇ chaw. chaw. hta.-aw.

Yaw. ha yaw zeu baw-eu deu. neh.-eh^ˇ chaw. chaw. hta.-aw.

Yaw. ha-ah^ˇ gha. bi. neh. la. nya-eu tsaw^ˇ ha. haw^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ dah^ˇ tsoe.- eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ yu^ˇ da^ˆ hta.-eu. tsaw^ˇ ha. neh.-eh^ˇ chaw. chaw.-aw.

Qha^ˇ si. qha^ˇ nya-eu lo.-eh^ˇ ya ja saw^ˇ nya-eu. mi^ˇ neh Mi. yeh^ˇ-eu. gui. lah.-ah^ˇ ja cheu. ma. Sah. bo. gui-eu yaw. gha. na lu.-ah^ˇ qaw. Mi. yeh^ˇ gui. lah. bi. lu.-u^ˇ.

Bo.-eu. gha. - John
 B.A School of Global Studies.
 Thammasat University. Thailand
 Translator - David Ko
 Assistant translator - Chit May



Sa_~ la_~ ma Me_~ su[~] win[~] neh_~-eh[~]

maw[~] dzoe[~]-eu

Sm. Sha_~ da_~ le_~

Na[~] ha_~-eu: Sa_~ la_~ ma-eu_~ tsaw[~] myah[~] a_~ je_~ leh[~] khu[~] hte.

Eh[~] qo_~-eu: Nga_~-eu_~ tsaw[~] myah[~]-a_~, Gah[~]bya (Me_~ su[~] win[~]) leh[~] khu[~] ma.

N: Deh_~ le-eu_~ jaw[~] du_~ haw[~]-eu deh_~ le-eu_~ a[~] qo_~ gheh eh[~] neh_~ la_~-aw_~.

E: Law[~]meu[~] o[~] su[~], Naw[~]haw[~] phu-ah[~] 1982 qo_~, 12 si_~ ba_~ la-ah[~] deh_~ le-eu_~ ma.

N: Meh[~] nm[~] chaw_~ a[~] mya[~] gha[~] jaw[~] hte.

E: Meh[~] nm[~] 4 gha_~ jaw[~] ma.

N: A_~ je_~ a[~] jeu_~ a[~] cha hte.

E: Nga_~ da-a_~ Baw nya[~] gu_~ pyeu_~-aw[~] nga_~ ma-a_~ Cheu mui_~ gu_~ pyeu_~ meh. Qhoe[~] mi[~] neh, nga[~] qaw_~ Baw nya[~] ma pyeu_~ ma.

N: A_~ da a_~ ma-eu_~ tsaw[~] myah[~] gheh eh[~] neh_~ la_~-aw_~.

E: Nga_~ da-a_~ U[~] Caw_~ win[~] pyeu_~-aw[~] nga_~ ma-a_~, Daw_~ A[~] me_~ pyeu_~ meh.

N: Naw_~-eu_~ tsaw[~] gah[~] dzaw hta_~-eu_~ a[~] ti[~] gheh eh[~] neh_~ la_~-aw_~.

E: 2000 qo_~-ah[~] tse[~] da[~] ah_~-aw[~] Ja[~] li_~-a_~ 2005 qo_~-ah[~] dzaw ah_~-eu_~ ma. Hti_~ po[~] teh_~-eh[~] zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ phaw ta_~ le[~]-eu (Law) gheh da[~]-eu_~ ma.

N: Naw[~] a_~ geu ngeh qo_~-ah[~] Ye_~ su[~] Kha li-ah[~] ha geu_~-eu_~ le.

E: A_~ phi_~ a_~ baw[~], a_~ da a_~ ma-eu_~ zi[~]-ah[~] neh Kha li za_~ pyeu_~ qaw_~, Sunday School ma_~ da[~], u_~ du_~ htah_~ nym[~] gheh ma_~ da[~] ya_~-a_~. Nga[~] 1990 qo_~-ah[~] Yan_~ gon_~-ah[~] i[~]-aw[~] nga_~ mui_~ neh_~-eh[~] jaw[~] i[~]-eu_~ ma. A_~ yaw_~ pheh_~ za_~-a_~, Mi_~ yeh[~]-ah[~] ma_~ si_~ nya-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ ma_ˆ-eu_ˆ mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ta_ˆ-eu_ˆ m^ˇ myaw_ˆ deu_ˆ ya m^ˇ meh. Nga^ˇ 10 dan^ˇ ah_ˆ-aw^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_ˆ dzaw lu_ˆ qaw_ˆ, Ye_ˆ.su^ˇ Kha li-ah^ˇ ma_ˆ si_ˆ nya-a_ˆ. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh a^ˇ yam_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ, mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ yaw_ˆ gha_ˆ na lu_ˆ hti_ˆ kaw^ˆ meh, yaw mui_ˆ je_ˆ m^ˇ na^ˇ yaw mui_ˆ je_ˆ za meh leh^ˇ noe_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ, Aw^ˇsi_ˆ.te^ˇli-a^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh la^ˇ-eu_ˆ sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Dr. Zaw Win neh meh_ˆ-eu_ˆ tco^ˆ-eu_ˆ Kha qo_ˆ-eu_ˆ je_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ya ga_ˆ-aw^ˇ 2001 qo_ˆ, 9 si_ˆ ba la-ah^ˇ Ye_ˆ.su^ˇ Kha li-ah^ˇ ha geu_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma.

N: Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu_ˆ gha^ˇ du_ˆ naw_ˆ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu_ˆ hte^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˆ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ ga_ˆ-eu_ˆ hte.

E: Qhoe^ˇ ngeh a^ˇ yam_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_ˆ dzaw nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_ˆ ya dzaw lu_ˆ-eu_ˆ qhoe^ˇ qaw_ˆ, Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ nga_ˆ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu_ˆ nga^ˇ-a leh^ˇ ha geu_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma. Yaw_ˆ ha-eu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ jeu_ˆ neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ mah^ˇ kha_ˆ ga^ˇ jaw^ˇ-i^ˇ hta_ˆ-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˆ ha-eu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ jeu_ˆ sah_ˆ bo_ˆ neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ mah^ˇ kha_ˆ-i^ˇ-eu_ˆ qaw_ˆ ngeu^ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˇ nah a^ˇ nah-eh^ˇ nga^ˇ ha geu_ˆ-eu_ˆ je_ˆ, jah-eu_ˆ je_ˆ pha^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, Ja^ˇ li_ˆ dzaw-eu_ˆ deu_ˆ teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ ni, Ja^ˇ li_ˆ ma_ˆ dzaw-eu_ˆ deu_ˆ qaw_ˆ ni Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu_ˆ je_ˆ pyeu_ˆ nga^ˇ-a leh^ˇ si_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ mi^ˇ-a. A_ˆ da shi^ˇ na_ˆ m^ˇ-

eu_ˆ mi^ˇ neh nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya m^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma. A^ˇ nah pha^ˇ si_ˆ nya dzeh_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ na^ˇ-a_ˆ, nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ qaw_ˆ yaw sheh_ˆ ma_ˆ pyeu_ˆ na^ˇ, la_ˆ nyi^ˇ phaw a_ˆ chaw_ˆ gha^ˇ du_ˆ yaw sheh_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma_ˆ aw_ˆ-a. Nym^ˇ qhah_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ yaw_ˆ jaw^ˇ na lu_ˆ ma_ˆ ya jaw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ, meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu_ˆ-eu_ˆ nui ghoe^ˇ nui ga_ˆ qaw_ˆ yaw qa^ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ za ya_ˆ-a_ˆ. Ja^ˇ li_ˆ dzaw ji^ˇ ngeh jaw^ˇ, nym^ˇ qhah_ˆ za_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu_ˆ-eu_ˆ nui ghoe^ˇ nui ga_ˆ ma_ˆ za-eu_ˆ u_ˆ ta_ˆ, nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ sha_ˆ zah_ˆ deu_ˆ ya phu_ˆ ya maw^ˇ leh^ˇ, a_ˆ nyi^ˇ deu_ˆ gheh daw_ˆ gho^ˆ ma_ˆ gho^ˆ-eu_ˆ mi^ˇ neh nga^ˇ ya o^ˇ nga si_ˆ, nga^ˇ ga^ˇ ghaw_ˆ mya ni ya m^ˇ nga si_ˆ, qhoe^ˇ na^ˆ teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ ni, A_ˆ.kha_ˆ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ na_ˆ gha^ˇ du_ˆ nga^ˇ nui ma ghaw_ˆ mah^ˇ ni hta_ˆ-aw^ˇ ya m^ˇ nga leh^ˇ noe_ˆ si_ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, heu_ˆ-a. Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ nga_ˆ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu_ˆ hte^ˇ sa^ˇ nga^ˇ-a leh^ˇ haw maw^ˇ-eu_ˆ ma.

N: Naw^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_ˆ a_ˆ geu ga^ˇ dzaw ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ hte.

E: 2001-2005 All Nations Theological Seminary, Yan_ˆ.gon_ˆ, Than_ˆ.lin_ˆ-ah^ˇ dzaw ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ ma.

N: A_ˆ geu ngeh qo_ˆ-ah^ˇ neh Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ dah_ˆ beh-eu_ˆ hte.

E: 2005-ah^ˇ Mi_ˆ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ dah_ˆ beh-eu_ˆ ma.

- N: A_ geu tsah^-ah^ m^ dah_ beh-eu_ hte.
- E: Ta_chi_le^ neh_-ah^, Za_ mi za_ hta_ na^-eu_ ta_ ghon_ khan_ geu_ ya_-eu_ ma.
- N: Nym_-m^ a_ je_-eu_ ga^-ah^ nyeh_ hteh_-aw^ m^ lu_ hte.
- E: A_kha_ Γ cu_ shaw^-eu Kha li za_ a^ mu^ mu^ ma-eu_ phyu^ myaw_ je_ hm_-eu ga^-ah^ m^ lu_ ma.
- N: A^ ma_ a^ mu^ gha^ du_ a_ jo^-eh^ noe_ htm_-aw^ ga^ m^ lu_ hte.
- E: A^ mu^ mu^ ma-eu_ dzi^ dzo^ a_ jo^-eh^ tsoe_ nya pha_ nga leh^ sha^ noe_ lu_ ma. Qa^ beh^ ui cui^ teh_-eh^ qaw_ a_ jo^-eh^ bi phya^ la^ pha_ nga leh^ noe_ htm_-aw^ m^ lu_ ma.
- N: Ga^ ma heu khah^ a_ jo^-eh^ tse^ geu_-eu_ hte.
- E: Heu na^ na^-eh^ sha_ sha_-eh^ Mi_ yeh^-eu_ ga^ i_ nah keu^ ni m^ lu_-eu-a_, tsaw^ ha_ 2 gha_ ba_ da neh ma. Yaw beh gha_-a_, a_ ma haw^-eu nyi_ gha_ hti_ gha_-a_, Rev. Dr. Za_htu_ ba_ da neh ma. 2021-ah^ neh na_-aw^ a_ ma neh_-eh^ jaw^ ma leh^ noe_-eu_ ma. Ga^ yaw_ je_ yaw_ qaw_ m^ pha^-eu gha^ du_ leh_ hm_ ji^ hta_-eu_ ma. Eh^ qaw_, sa_ la_-eu_ daw_ hti_ daw_ ba_ da neh nga^ ga^ heu pha^ m^ tca_ lu_-eu ma. A_ yaw_ eh^-eu, “A_ dui

- A_kha_ a^ ma_ a^ mu^-a_, tsaw^ gah^ ah^-eu tsaw^ ha_ ta_-eh^, Mi_ yeh^-ah^ a_ di^ ga_-aw^ a_ di^ ma^ ma^ yaw sui yaw daw^ daw^-eh^ bya ceh^ ni yaw_ ha^ yaw_ ha hta_ nyi^-eu la_ qhoe^ m^-eu tsaw^ ha_ lo_ lu_ meh. Yaw_ ha-eu_ tsaw^ jeu_-ah^ a_ di^ nui ma keu^-eu tsaw^ ha_ lo_ meh. Naw^ m^ nya meh sa_ la_ ma-o^”. A_ ma gheh, Mi_ yeh^ ga^ la_ qhoe^ pha^ leh jeh-aw_ leh^ eh^-eu mi^ neh, sha_-eu zah_-eu qaw_ Mi_ yeh^-eu_ ga^-ah^ m^ lu_-eu ma.
- N: Yaw_ ha m^ lu_-eu ga^-ah^ a_ jo^-eh^ m^ da^ le_-eu gha^ du_ leh_ hm_ hta_-eu_ hte.
- E: La_ ta^ phaw eh^ ya_-eu_ lo_-eh^ a^ ma_ a^ mu^-eu_ qa^ ba^ a_ jo^-eh^ bi phya^ la^ pha_ nga leh^ noe_ htm_-eu la_ qhoe^ m^ lu_ ma. Phyu^ myaw_ la^ ui_-eu ga^, dzi^ dzo^ la^ shu^-eu ga^ heu deu_ m^-eu leh jeh lu_ ma.
- N: M^ lu_-eu ga^-ah^ nui qhah^ shi^ mi^-a lo^.
- E: Nym_-m^ phyu^ shui^ phaw sha_-eu ja^ mi^-a. Eh^ qaw_, Mi_ yeh^ ga^ la_ qhoe^ Mi_ yeh^ ngeh_ gheh chaw ba neh_ la_ meh. Ghaw_ mya ni ma_ ngeu^ qaw_ ni, qha^ gheh nya-eu lo_-eh^ ngeh_ gheh chaw ba-eu ga^ deu_-ah^ ya m^-eu mi^ neh qaw_ nui qhah^ zaw^ shi^ mi^-a. Mi_

- yeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ba la phoe_ˇ bi_ˆ neh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ qaw_ˆ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, hti_ˇ phaw dze^ˇ qaw_ˆ, A_ˇkha_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ nyeh_ˆ hteh_ˇ-eu gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw_ˆ qha^ˇ gheh nya-eu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ ya chaw ba nya-eu mi^ˇ neh la_ˆ qha_ˇ cheh^ˇ nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.
- N: Ga^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu sha_ˇ-eu zah_ˇ-eu je_ˇ ya htah_ˇ phu_ˇ nya.
- E: A_ˇ yui_ˆ a_ˇ tsu chu do^ˆ-eu phaw ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, qha_ˇ dze^ˇ za_ˇ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ leh^ˇ tse^ˇ pa^ˆ bi^ˇ pa^ˆ-eu, yaw zeu ma_ˇ baw-eu heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu sha_ˇ-eu je_ˇ ya maw^ˇ meh.
- N: Sha_ˇ-eu zah_ˇ-eu je_ˇ qhoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ chah dzeu^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu_ˇ hte.
- E: Nui ma su_ˇ sa_ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ kham_ˇ choe^ˇ nya. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ, ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ja^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ sha_ˇ-eu zah_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ le na^ˇ, nui ma co_ˆ-i^ˇ ni je_ˇ hu_ˇ jah^ˇ ma. Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ ma_ˇ chaw ba na^ˇ-a_ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nya-a. Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ maw^ˇ lu_ˆ meh. Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh neh_ˇ la_ˆ meh leh^ˇ jah-aw^ˇ lo_ˆ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ chah dzeu^ˇ ma. Ma_ˇ kham_ˇ choe^ˇ-eu sha_ˇ zah_ˇ ma_ˇ bi keu^ˆ le-a leh^ˇ jah-aw^ˇ chah dzeu^ˇ ma.
- N: Nui ma phi-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ji^ˇ ni eh^ˇ neh_ˇ la_ˆ-aw_ˇ.
- E: Ghaw_ˇ nyoe^ˇ jah^ˇ-eu nui ma phi mi^ˇ-a.
- N: Ja^ˇli_ˆ dzaw ngeh ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ma_ˇ eh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeh^ˇ le^ˇ choe^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ eh^ˇ neh_ˇ la_ˆ-aw_ˇ.
- E: Ja^ˇ li_ˆ dzaw ngeh a^ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eh^ˇ daw_ˇ ja ya mya_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ qhoe^ˇ nm^ˇ-a_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeh^ˇ le^ˇ nya.
- N: Naw^ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ ya pyeu_ˆ-eu_ˇ nui ma la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh nya. A^ˇ na^ˆ ni nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ nya.
- E: Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ noe_ˇ ma_ˇ du^ˇ-eh^ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ bi pyeu_ˆ la_ˆ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a leh^ˇ jah ma. Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ bi pyeu_ˆ neh_ˇ la_ˆ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, nga^ˇ gheh a^ˇ phoe_ˇ ya hta_ˇ meh.
- N: A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_ˇ maw_ˆ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ hti_ˇ daw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ neh_ˇ la_ˆ-aw_ˇ.
- E: A_ˇ chaw_ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh chaw ba-eu a^ˇ mu^ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya ni jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ qaw_ˆ bi do^ˆ la^ˇ maw_ˆ mi^ˇ-a. A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ hte_ˇ ya^ˇ, yaw qa^ˆ meh. M^ˇ nya-eu je_ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya ni ja^ˆ meh. A_ˇ chaw_ˇ m^ˇ nya na^ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ dui A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ gu_ˇ deu_ˇ qaw_ˆ m^ˇ nya teh_ˆ-a. Za_ˇ gu_ˇ deu_ˇ a_ˇ la_ˆ tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ sa_ˆ la^ˇ ga^ˇ phaw ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, ngeh_ˇ gheh chaw ba-eu phaw qaw_ˆ m^ˇ kha^ˇ beu^ˇ.
- N: A^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ -eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a_ˇ je_ˇ pha^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_ˇ maw_ˆ nya.
- E: Heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ ya maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ ya ngeh_ˇ ya htn^ˇ-eu_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ hui_ˇ dui dui mi^ˇ-a.



Za_~ gu_~ haw[~]-eu yaw_~ ha-eu_~
 nui ma-ah[~] gha_~ le[~]-eu
 (Youth and Self-control)
 S. A[~]dah

“O[~] dzeu[~] nya-eu je_~-a_~, a_~ chaw_~-ah[~] gha_~ le[~]-eu je_~ na[^] ma_~ tse[~] mui_~-aw[~], meu_~ meu_~ lah-eh[~] deu[^] gha_~-eu na[^] ma_~ tse[~], yaw_~ ha-eu_~ nui ma-ah[~] gha_~ le[~]-eu phoe_~ dzeh_~ meh” leh[~] Daw_~da_~ sah_~ bo_~-ah[~] bo_~-eu_~ gha_~ daw_~ meh_~ daw_~ tco[^] m[~] hta_~-eu_~ ya gui_~-eu_~ ma (Daw_~tco[^] 16:32). A[~] yam_~ sa[~] kha_~ heu la_~ qhoe[~]-eu_~ za_~ gu_~ hti_~ pa[^] na-a_~, sa_~ la_~ gho_~ pyeu_~ nya-eu tsaw[~] gah[~], ya[~] qha_~ da[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ pyeu_~ nya-eu tsaw[~] gah[~], gui[~] dzoe_~ pyeu_~ nya-eu tsaw[~] gah[~], tha_~ ma_~ da[^] pyeu_~ nya-eu tsaw[~] gah[~] heu lo_~-eh[~] gheh-eu tsaw[~] gah[~] byah-eu za_~ gu_~ deu_~ sah_~ bo_~ dzaw nym[~] la_~ qhoe[~] tsaw[~] gah[~] dzaw lu_~ meh leh[~] eh[~] ga[~] hteh ngeh_~ qha[~] ma_~ za-a. Qhoe[~] lo_~-

eh[~] baw-eh[^] hti_~ hm_~ hm_~ za ni leh jeh lu_~-eu yaw kha_~-ah[~] sha_~-eu zah_~-eu, la[^] tsoe_~-eu je_~ ghaw_~ mya ni ya htah_~ phu_~-eu meh. Qa[^] qa[^] ni sah_~ bo_~ heu ta_~-ah[~] bo_~-eu_~ gha_~ eh[~] maw_~-eu-a_~, za_~ gu_~ deu_~-eu_~ deh_~ je_~ deh_~ kaw[^]-ah[~] ta_~-eu ya m[~]-eu haw[~]-eu ya yah[~]-eu ga[~] kaw[^] deu_~-ah[~] chaw_~ hteh pha_~-eh[~] gheh-eu qaw_~ ma_~ chaw hteh-eh[~], yah[~] pha_~-eh[~] gheh-eu qaw_~ ma_~ yah[~]-eu, ya phi[~] ya ma[~] daw[~]-eu u_~ ta_~, yu_~ ta_~ jaw[~] ta_~-eu qaw_~ m[~]-eu mi[~] neh, ma_~ ngeu[~] na[~], yaw_~ ha-eu_~ nui ma-ah[~] ma_~ gha_~ le[~]-eu mi[~] neh, yaw_~ ha neh a[~] phya[~] da_~ hta_~-eu_~ tsah[~]-ah[~] ma_~ le keu[^] nya-eh[~] ga[~] ma ga[~] pheh[~]-ah[~] neh sm-i[~]-eu ga[~] ya maw[~]-eu ga[~] kaw[^] pyeu_~ meh.

Hti. po[^]-a., je. za. deu. a. yaw. ha-eu. mi[^] qhah.-ah[^] a. yui. geu.-aw[^] u[^] lah[^]-eu gha[^] du. a. yui. tse[^]-eu leh[^] a. yui. tse[^]-eu baw-i. hti. hm. jah[^]-eu. meh je[^]. Qhoe[^] ngeh, je. za. hti. maw[^], “A[^] la. ja. shi[^] a[^] jiu.-a., zaw[^] qha.-aw[^] gha. qa[^]-eu meh. Qhaw[^] ta. qhaw[^] hte[^] do[^]-eu a[^] jiu. pyeu.-aw[^], a. yaw.-eu. a[^] jiu. lo.-eh[^] gheh-eu a. dui-eu. mi[^] tsa. htah. qhaw[^]-ah[^] po[^] maw[^]-eu yaw sha. meh. A. yaw. a. yui. pyeu. law nm[^]-a., a. dui-ah[^] mui[^]-eu deu. neh.-eh[^] ya maw[^] dzoe[^] ngeh a. dui gha. ya ghoe nga[^]-a” leh[^] a[^] la. ja. shi[^]-ah[^] a. yui. bi geu.-eu gha[^] du. da. ah[^]-eu. meh.

Qhoe[^] ngeh, je. za. yaw. maw[^] yaw. eh[^]-eu, “Nga[^] law nm[^]-a., a[^] la. ja. shi[^]-ah[^] a. yui. bi geu.-eu nui ma ma. tsa. de. Gha. ba.-eu a. dui ma.-ah[^] qa[^] dza. la[^] teh.-a.” Qhoe[^] na[^], dzai[^] je. za. hti. maw[^] pha[^] eh[^]-eu, “Nga[^] law nm[^]-a., ya ma phyu[^]-ah[^] a. yui. bi geu. maw. mi[^]-a. A. je. mi[^] neh eh[^] na[^], ya ma phyu[^]-a. bao. yaw sheh. qhah. seh[^] hui.-eu meh. Je. za. deu.-eu. tsah.-ah[^] sah. pha. a[^] jiu. a[^] cha. qaw. pyeu.-aw[^], a. yaw.-eu. bao. neh a. dui je. za. deu.-eu. jaw[^] qhah. nui sa[^] za-aw[^] baw le za le teh.-a...” Qhoe[^] ngeh, nya[^] ta[^] je. za. hti. maw[^], “Nga[^] law nm[^]-a., ya ma phyu[^]-ah[^] a. yui. bi. geu.-

eu nui ma ma. tsa. A. je. mi[^] neh eh[^] na[^], ya ma leh[^] eh[^]-eu a[^] jiu. a[^] cha-a., dza[^] zaw[^] dza. choe[^]-eu meh. A. dui ya dza.-eu dza[^] deu.-ah[^] qaw. dza. ji[^] teh.-a. A. dui je. za. deu. ngeh.-eh[^] dzeh. pha[^] sha. dzeh.-i[^] teh.-a” leh[^] eh[^] neh.-eu. meh.

Qhoe[^] na[^], a. yui. a[^] ya.-ah[^] geu[^]-eu je. za.-ah[^] pha[^] po[^]-eu.-a., ghaw. mya je. daw. ja mya.-eu. meh. Qhoe[^] ngeh, je. za. hti. maw[^] htu[^] la[^]-aw[^], “Nga[^] law nm[^]-a., qha. tceh[^]-ah[^] a. yui. bi geu. maw. mi[^]-a. A. je. mi[^] neh eh[^] na[^], qha. tceh[^] a[^] jiu.-a., je. za. deu.-eu. tsah. la. qhoe[^] a. chaw. ta.-eh[^] a[^] gheh[^] mui. dzeh.-eu meh. Zaw[^] mui.-eu u. choe[^] tco.-eu mi[^] neh zaw[^] tsa. le[^]-eu meh. Qa[^] qa[^] ni-a., ceh[^]-eu zaw[^] khaw[^]-eu meh. A. dui je. za. deu.-eu. mi[^] qhah.-ah[^] yaw khaw[^]-eh[^] hui. la[^] mah[^] la[^] ni m[^] nya-eu yaw du. baw teh.-a” leh[^] eh[^] neh.-eu. meh.

Qhoe[^] ngeh, dzai[^] je. za. hti. maw[^] eh[^]-eu, “Nga[^] law nm[^]-a., qha. tceh[^]-ah[^] a. yui. bi geu.-eu nui ma ma. tsa. A. je. mi[^] neh eh[^] na[^], ceh[^]-eu khaw[^]-eu lo.-eh[^] tsaw. gu[^]-i[^]-eu gheh yaw khaw[^] meh. A. khui. tceh.-eu hte[^] sa[^] ga. na[^], gu[^]-eu mi[^] neh a. dui-ah[^] byeh[^] dzeh-aw[^] hti. gha. teh.-eh[^] ceh[^] dzeu[^]-eu a[^] jiu. a[^] cha meh. Yaw. ha-eu. gha[^] du. teh.-eh[^] sha[^]

noe₁-eu a₁ jeu₁ a₁ cha meh. Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh, nga₁ law nm₁-a₁, nui ma ma₁ tsa₁.”

Qhoe₁ na₁, tsaw₁ gah₁ ah₁-eu lah₁ hti₁ maw₁, “Chaw₁ deu₁-o₁, nga₁ law nm₁-a₁, a₁ khui₁-ah₁ a₁ yui₁ bi geu₁ maw₁ mi₁-a. A₁ je₁ mi₁ neh eh₁ na₁, a₁ khui₁-a₁ tsaw₁ ha₁ neh₁-eh₁ hti₁ kaw₁ lo₁-eh₁ jaw₁-eu meh. Tsaw₁ ha₁-eu ga₁ kaw₁ a₁ dui na₁ ma₁ tse₁ a₁ yaw₁ ha si₁ nya dzeh₁ meh. Gho₁ shaw meh. Je₁ za₁ deu₁ jaw₁-eu baw₁ tsah₁-ah₁ mi₁ dza₁ hta₁ khu₁ leh₁ eh₁ neh₁ nya aw₁ je₁ za₁ deu₁-ah₁ sha₁ hteh hta₁ hteh leh₁ eh₁ neh₁ nya meh. Qhoe₁ u₁ ta₁, tsaw₁ ha₁ za₁ deu₁ a₁ khui₁-ah₁ ga₁-eu meh. Dza₁ gheh ma₁ byeh₁ ni bi dza₁-eu meh. Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh, a₁ khui₁-eu daw₁-ah₁ qaw₁ ma₁ byeh₁ ni na₁ ha₁ neh₁ teh₁-a” leh₁ yaw shui₁ shui₁-eh₁ pha₁ da₁ ah₁-eu meh.

Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh, tsaw₁ gah₁ ah₁-eu lah₁ eh₁ meh ga₁ dze₁-eu je₁ za₁ deu₁ nui qhah₁ shi₁-aw₁ la₁ qaw₁ teh₁ teh₁-eh₁ gha₁ bi₁-eu meh. Lah₁ eh₁ ga₁ qha₁ yeh₁ nui ma tsa₁ dui dui-eu meh.

Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh, a₁ khui₁-ah₁ shui₁ u₁ qo₁ bi qo₁-aw₁ a₁ yui₁ a₁ ya a neh₁-eu gha₁ du₁ a₁ nah hti₁ nah₁ tse₁-eu meh. A₁ ya a neh₁-eu a₁ nah ma₁ keu₁ la₁ si₁ qhoe₁, a₁ ya ha geu₁-eu sa₁ ja₁ dza₁-eu a₁ nah gha₁ du₁, yaw₁ ha-eu a₁ jeu₁

a₁ cha yaw₁ ha ga₁ nyeh ghaw₁ mya ni nyeh dzaw-aw₁ nui je₁ qaw₁ ghaw₁ mya ni m₁ dzaw-eu meh. Qha₁ yeh₁ gheh dza₁ byaw₁ gha₁ du₁ ya ci₁ sha₁ ji₁ ca₁-eu gha₁ du₁, a₁ chaw₁-eu ya ci₁ ku₁-ah₁ i₁-aw₁ shaw₁ hta₁-eu ya ci₁ phoe₁ hti₁ maw₁ qhoe₁ la₁-i₁-aw₁ a₁ yaw₁-eu mi₁ za₁-ah₁ bi ca₁-eu meh. Eh₁ qaw₁, a₁ yaw₁ dza₁-eu gha₁ du₁ ma₁ ngeu₁-eh₁, a₁ yui₁ a₁ ya kha neh₁ ngeh nah a₁ khui₁-ah₁ la₁ sha₁-eu gha₁ du₁ meh.

Nym₁-m₁, nah pa₁ pa₁ hta₁-eu a₁ nah keu₁ la₁-eu meh. Je₁ za₁ deu₁ gheh ga₁ nyeh, daw₁ cha₁ leh₁ hm₁-aw₁ eh₁ hta₁-eu jaw₁ du₁-ah₁ la₁ keu₁-eu meh. A₁ khui₁ qaw₁ ni, a₁ ya kha neh₁-eu a₁ law₁ ma-ah₁ la₁ keu₁-eu meh. Leh₁ hm₁ hta₁-eu lo₁-eh₁ a₁ khui₁-ah₁ sa₁ ja₁ bi dza₁-aw₁ shui₁ u₁ qo₁ bi qo₁-eu meh. Qhoe₁ na₁, leh₁ hm₁ hta₁-eu daw₁ cha₁, ga₁ nyeh deu₁-ah₁ htah₁ qhaw₁-eu meh. Qha₁ yeh₁ qaw₁ ni, a₁ yaw₁ neh leh₁ hm₁ la₁-eu ya ci₁ sha₁ ji₁ qhoe₁ chi₁-aw₁ a₁ khui₁ nui₁ lu₁-eu nui₁ mah₁-eu na₁ qhah nui₁-eu meh. Je₁ za₁ deu₁ la₁ qaw₁ teh₁ teh₁-eh₁ a₁ khui₁-ah₁ chi₁ hui₁ lu₁ ngeh, a₁ khui₁-eu meh shi nyi pa₁-eh₁ ya ci₁ baw du₁ hti₁ du₁ bi dzeh gheh-eu meh. Qhoe₁ ngeh, ya ci₁ sha₁ ji₁-eu yaw sa₁ qhoe₁ ja₁ leh₁ neh heh₁ la₁-aw₁ a₁ khui₁-eu na₁ meh₁-ah₁ saw le₁-eu meh. A₁

khui. gheh ya ci^ sha. ji^ zaw^ dza. haw maw. la^-eu. meh. A. khui.-a., je. za. deu. neh bi qo^-eu. shui^ u. qo^-ah^ na^ ma. tse^ ya ci^ sha. ji^-ah^ nui qhah^ ja^ dzeh.-eu meh. Qhoe^ mi^ neh, qhoe^ phaw heu phaw haw-aw^, je. za. deu. daw. cha^ cha^ cha^-eh^ ga^ nyeh nyeh kha.-ah^, nui^ mah.-ah^ neh tsaw. kha le.-aw^ ya ci^ baw du^-ah^ gho^ dza.-eu. meh. Qhoe^ ngeh, a. yaw.-eu. u. du.-ah^ qo^ lu.-eu shui^ u. qo^ gheh mi^ tsa ga kha-eu. meh. Je. za. deu. gheh ga^ nyeh nyeh nyeh-eh^ daw. cha^ cha^ lu.-eu hte^ sa^ hti. po^ teh.-eh^ na. le^ ji^-aw^ a. khui.-ah^ zah. le^-aw^ haw lu.-eu meh. Qhoe^ ngeh, a. yui. a^ ya. kha neh.-eu baw-i.-ah^ sheu. gheh lu.-eu lah.-a., shui^ u. qo^ qhoe^ gho^-aw^ je. za. nui deu. neh.-eh^ la. nyi^ i^ do^-eu. meh.

A^ sa. sa.-eu la. qhoe^ eh^ maw.-eu-a., shui^ u. qo^ qo^ hta.-eu. a. yui. a^ ya. za.-eu. a. khui.-a., ya ci^ sha. ji^-eu. yaw sa. ba. da neh yaw. ha.-eu. nui ma-ah^ ma. gha. le^-eh^ zaw^ mui.-eu a. yui. a^ ya. haw^-eu shui^ u. qo.-ah^ ya sm-i^-eu. lo.-eh^ ma. ya pyeu. ni, za. gu. deu. gheh za. gu. deu.-a., a. kha^ mui.-eu a. yui. a. tsu deu. ya pyeu. la^-eu meh leh^ noe. tco^ hta.-eu. je.-ah^ zi. dah ni tu^ hteh. hta.-eu gha^ du. gha. bi.

maw. mi^-a. “I^ nui. nui. le leh^ na^ qaw., qha^ shui. ja^ ga^ keu^ nui. keu^-aw^, a^ baw^-ah^ da^ le^ le leh^ ngeu^ na^ qaw., a^ baw^ u. du keu^ ni da^ keu^ le^-aw.” leh^ Mam-eu. daw. da. ja^-eu lo.-eh^ naw. neh ma. pyeu. le^ nya-a leh^ noe. hta.-eu. je.-ah^ qaw. pyeu. le^ ni m^-aw.. Qhoe^ lo.-eh^ m^ na^, naw.-eu. gha^ du. gui. lah. baw teh.-a. Naw^ nya-eu je. teh.-eh^ m^ na^, qhoe^ na^ ta.-eh^ ma. pha^ nya dzeh. la^ meh (Undertake something to do that is difficult, it will do you good. Unless you try to do something beyond what you have already mattered, you will never grow) leh^ eh^-eu gha. bi.-eu daw.-ah^ nui ma la. qhoe^ noe. tco^ hta.-aw^, yaw. ha.-eu. nui ma-ah^ yaw. ha gha. le^ nya-eu bym-eu byeh^-eu tsaw^ ha. pyeu. la^ lu.-u^ leh^ gui. lah. sha^ neh.-eu ma. Nym.-m^ sa^ kha-eu. za. gu. deu.-o^ . A. mi.

Bo.-eu. gha.

Rev. ဂျေးကော့ဖန်း (ကျိုင်းတုံ)
 Pages 49-51
 မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း အတွဲ (၅၆)၊ အမှတ် (၇)၊
 ဖေဖော်ဝါရီလ၊ ၂၀၁၉။

Daw. yu^ do^-eu. gha.
 A^dah





Ja^ˇ li_^-a_ˇ

Peter

Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ daw_ˇ khaw_ˇ Ja^ˇ li_^-ah^ˇ ta_^ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, daw_^ tcui_^ ghaw_ˇ mya je_ˇ bo_^ do^ˆ eh^ˇ do^ˆ lu_^-eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ a_ˇ da hti_ˇ gha_ˇ eh^ˇ-eu, Ja^ˇ li_^-a_ˇ, Basic Instruction Before Leaving Earth, deh_^ zi^ˇ ma_ˇ ji^ˇ le^ˇ mi na_^-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ ma meh_ˇ-eu sah_ˇ bo_^ meh leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu meh. Ja^ˇ li_^-a_ˇ, yaw_ˇ je_ˇ yaw_^ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ na^ˆ ma_ˇ tse^ˇ phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ law_ˇ baw-aw^ˇ daw_ˇ tcui_^ na_^-eu meh. Yaw_ˇ qo_^ na lu_^, 8 si_ˇ ba la (August) sm_ˇ jaw hti_ˇ jaw-ah^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_^ a^ˇ nah leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu lo_^-eh^ˇ Ga_ˇ la_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ BIBLE leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu sah_ˇ bo_^ nga_ˇ bo_^-ah^ˇ ta_^ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ dzaw geu_^-eu je_ˇ pyeu_^-eu ma.

Gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ-eu pha^ˇ dm_ˇ (B-Book of Grace, Gha_ˇ qheh^ˇ 14:3, Yo^ˇ ha_ˇ 3:16)

Ja^ˇ li_^ la_^ qhoe^ˇ (A^ˇ dah_ˇ beh 1:1) m_ˇ mi^ˇ beh-eu ga^ˇ neh a^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-aw^ˇ Phah meh_ˇ 22:21)-ah^ˇ gui haw ngeh jaw^ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ neh a^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu meh. Grace, Gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ-ah^ˇ Ja^ˇ li_^ yaw oe^ˇ dm_ˇ la_^ qhoe^ˇ 40 po^ˆ, Ja^ˇ li_^ yaw shui_^ dm_ˇ la_^ qhoe^ˇ 131 po^ˆ eh^ˇ gha_ˇ ni bo_^ hta_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ haw le_^ na^ˇ, beh hta_ˇ-eu yaw_ˇ je_ˇ na lu_^ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ghoe^ˇ-eu ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ hti_ˇ byah ni

ya si. meh. Ja^ˇ li. la. qhoe^ˇ gui haw
 ngeh Mi. yeh^ˇ-eu. gui. lah. yaw
 dzah^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ghoe^ˇ-eu ga. -eu je. -
 a., Ye. su^ˇ Kha li-ah^ˇ jah-eu tsaw^ˇ
 ha. deu. -eu. gha^ˇ du. teh. -eh^ˇ
 ma. ngeu^ˇ ni mi^ˇ tsa. tsaw^ˇ ha. za.
 daw. taw^ˆ lu. -eu. gha^ˇ du. meh
 leh^ˇ Yo^ˆ ha. 3:16, Gha. qheh^ˇ 14:3-
 ah^ˇ bo. hta. -eu. meh. La. ta^ˆ phaw
 bo. hta. -eu. lo. -eh^ˇ Mi. yeh^ˇ-eu.
 Ja^ˇ li. -a. ghoe^ˇ-eu ga. -eu je. haw^ˇ-
 eu gui. lah. yaw dzah^ˇ-ah^ˇ phah
 meh. hta. -eu. sah. bo. pha^ˇ dm.
 meh.

Gha. bi ah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu (I- Inspire.
 Written by the Holy Spirit. 2
 Ti^ˇ mo^ˇ se. 3:16)

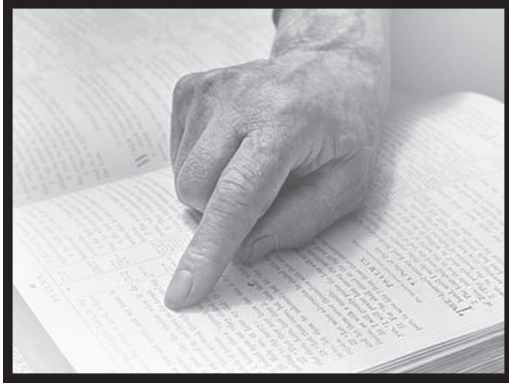
Mi. yeh^ˇ-eu. daw. -a., Mui. -eu
 shaw^ˇ-eu Yaw sah^ˇ Mi. yeh^ˇ-eu.
 bao., deh. -eu sa. la^ˇ-eu. sa. baw
 ah^ˇ hta. -eu. meh. Mui. -eu shaw^ˇ-eu
 je. gha. shui. bi lah. la^ˇ-aw^ˇ noe.
 htm. -eu je. bi hui. bi mah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu
 meh. Nui ma-ah^ˇ gha. bi ah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu
 sah. bo. pha^ˇ dm. ghaw. mya je.
 ja^ˆ qaw. Ja^ˇ li. -ah^ˇ gui haw ngeh
 Mi. yeh^ˇ-eu. bao. ah^ˇ-eu ba. da
 neh hti. jaw^ˇ-i. phi. -i^ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ-eu
 ma. baw-a. 2 Ti^ˇ mo^ˇ se. 3:16-ah^ˇ
 gui haw ngeh, deh. ngeh jaw^ˇ ngeh,
 i^ˇ ngeh la^ˇ ngeh yaw tsa. yaw daw^ˇ
 je. -ah^ˇ htoe. meh. -eu meh. Yaw
 sah^ˇ Mi. yeh^ˇ la. qhoe^ˇ neh do^ˆ le.
 eu. daw. pyeu. -eu mi^ˇ neh gho^ˆ si.

gho^ˆ shaw nya ni za. si. nui gah^ˇ
 Mi. yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ nya-eu lo. meh.

Yaw sheh. pha^ˇ dm. (B-Book of
 Light. Without the soul is dark. Ja
 cheu. 119:105)

Yaw sheh. -a., boe. boe. lu^ˆ
 lu^ˆ yaw. je. na lu. gha^ˇ du. lo. -
 eu meh. Yaw sheh. ma. ja^ˆ na^ˇ hti.
 je. -i. ma. deh. nya-a. (Ja cheu.
 119:105)-ah^ˇ haw ngeh, mi. dza.
 tsi^ˇ qhm. haw^ˇ-eu yaw sheh. -ah^ˇ
 ta. le^ˇ-aw^ˇ bo. hta. -eu. meh. Ja^ˇ
 li. pha^ˇ dm. -a., yaw zah^ˇ la. qhoe^ˇ
 neh yaw sheh. -ah^ˇ bi maw^ˇ nya-eu
 pha^ˇ dm. meh. Hti. po^ˆ na tsaw^ˇ
 ha. hti. gha. -eu. deh. zi^ˇ la. qhoe^ˇ
 yaw zah^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu. ngeh yaw
 sheh. -ah^ˇ maw^ˇ nya ni Ja^ˇ li. -ah^ˇ
 gui-eu lo. meh. Ja^ˇ li. -a., nui ma
 ghaw^ˇ maw^ˇ, gha., sa. la^ˇ daw.
 taw^ˆ lu. -ah^ˇ yaw sheh. ga^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ
 htoe. meh. neh. -eu pha^ˇ dm. meh.
 Sheu. meh. -eu (L- Lead us. Guiding





us how to live. Ja cheu_~ 119:133)

Mi_~ tsa_~ qhoe_~ ta[^] yaw deh_~ deh_~ ngeh, a_~ jo[^]-eh_~ ya deh_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^] hti_~ gha_~-i_~ ma_~ eh_~ meh_~ neh_~ nya-a. M_~ mi_~-ah_~ beh_~-eu. Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~-a_~, ga_~ ma meh_~-eu, mui_~-eu je_~ haw_~-eu ma mui_~-eu je_~-ah_~ htoe_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu meh. 2 Ti_~ mo_~ se. 3:17 la_~ qhoe_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu. Mi_~ yeh_~ daw_~. Ja_~ li_~-a_~, meh_~-eu tco[^]-eu, i_~ ba_~ htoe_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu, yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ daw_~-eh_~ deh_~ ni ga_~ ma meh_~-eu gui_~ lah_~ bi_~ nya-eu sah_~ bo_~ pha_~ dm_~ meh.

A_~ myah lu_~ zi_~-eu (E- Everlasting, Will last forever and ever. Ma_~ hteh_~ 24:35)

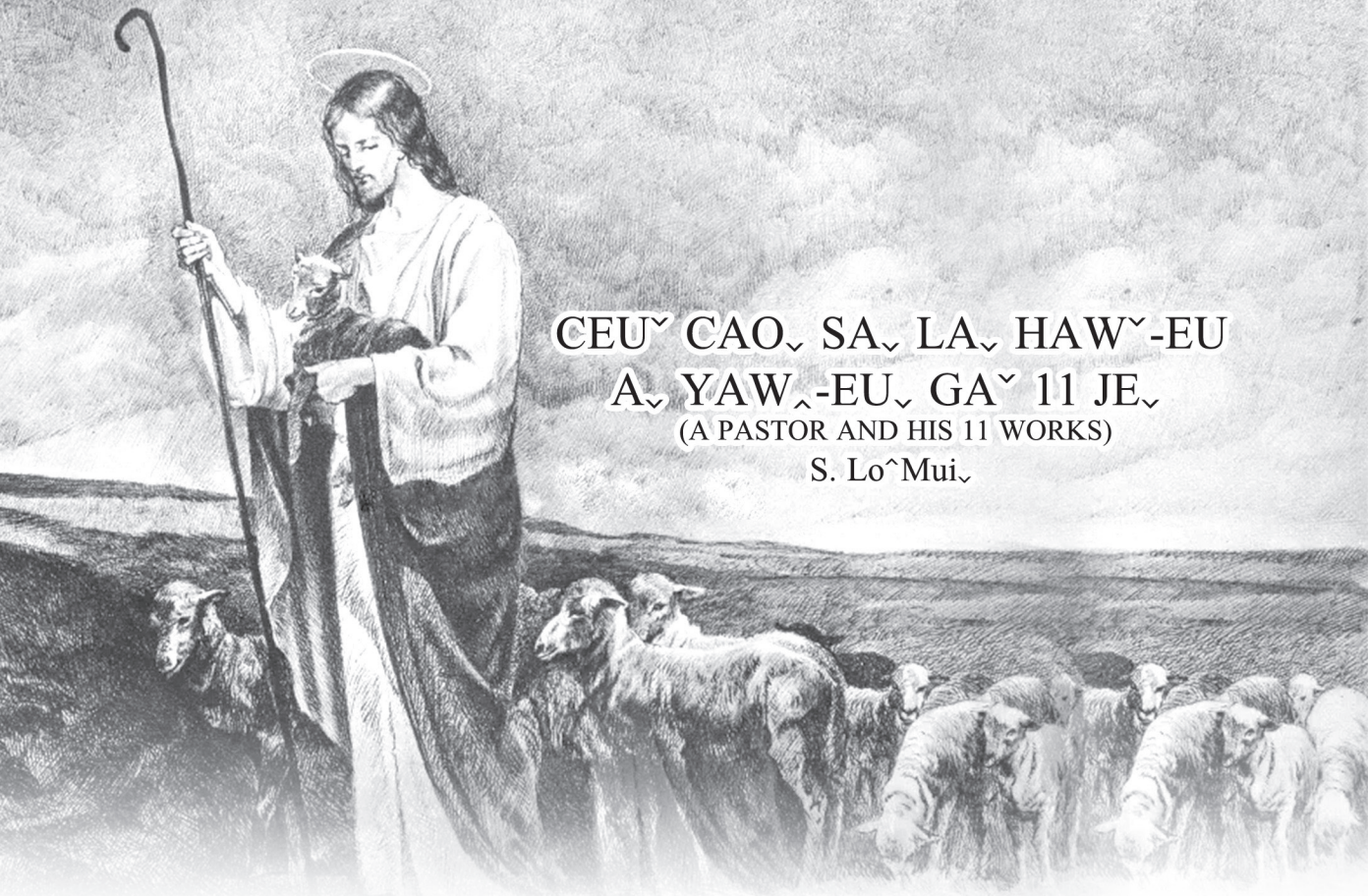
Mi_~ tsa_~ qhoe_~ ta[^] hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ zi_~-a. Eh_~ qaw_~, mi_~ tsa_~ htah_~ qhaw_~ daw_~ taw[^] lu_~ phi_~-i_~ byo[^]-i_~ qaw_~, Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~ ma_~ byo[^]-i_~-a. (Ma_~ hteh_~ 24:35)-ah_~ haw ngeh, Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~-a_~, a_~ myah lu_~ zi_~-eu meh. A_~ dui

ma_~-eu_~ deh_~ zi_~, m_~ ma_~ ma_~ bya[^] za_~ zi_~ deh_~-eu sa_~ la_~ ga_~ ma-ah_~ htoe_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu-a_~, Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~ meh.

Ja_~ li_~ yaw oe_~ yaw shui_~ nyi_~ daw_~ lu_~ a_~ dah_~ beh-eu sah_~ bo_~ mya[^] phyaw_~ la_~ qhoe_~ Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~. Ja_~ li_~ leh_~ bo_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. Mi_~ yeh_~-a_~, yaw mui_~ yaw shaw_~ mi_~ neh Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~-a_~, yaw mui_~ yaw shaw_~ meh. Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ gui_~ lah_~ yaw dzah_~ haw_~-eu nui ga_~ nui ghoe_~-ah_~ phah meh_~-eu pha_~ dm_~ meh. Ga dzah_~-ah_~ ta_~ le_~-aw_~ bo_~ da[^] hta_~-eu_~ sah_~ bo_~ pha_~ dm_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ ni m_~ ma_~ ma_~ bya[^] za_~ zi_~ deh_~-eu sa_~ la_~ ga_~ ma-ah_~ htoe_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu sah_~ bo_~ pha_~ dm_~ meh. Daw_~ meh_~ 30:14-ah_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu. Mi_~ yeh_~-eu_~ daw_~-a_~, naw_~-eu_~ daw_~ pheh jaw_~-aw_~ naw_~-eu_~ nui ma ghaw_~ maw_~-ah_~ bo sa[^]-eu meh leh_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu. lo_~-eh_~ yaw deh_~ deh_~ ngeh Mi_~ yeh_~ Ja_~ li_~-ah_~ gui_~-eu la_~ qhoe_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ nui ma tsa_~ nui qhah_~ shi_~ ni a_~ dui hti_~ kaw[^] lo_~-eh_~ yaw deh_~ deh_~ le_~ kha_~ beu_~.

ဖူးမော်(လွိုင်ကော်)၊ မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း၊ အတွဲ (၅၇)၊ အမှတ် (၁)၊ ဩဂုတ်လ ၂၀၁၉၊ စာ ၇၅-၇၆။





CEUˇ CAOˇ SAˇ LAˇ HAWˇ-EU
 Aˇ YAWˇ-EUˇ GAˇ 11 JEˇ
 (A PASTOR AND HIS 11 WORKS)
 S. LoˇMuiˇ

Ceuˇ caoˇ saˇ laˇ lehˇ ehˇ-eu dawˇ heu dawˇ-aˇ, Laˇtinˇ dawˇ (Latin, "PASTOR") lehˇ khuˇ gaˇ neh oe-awˇ, Yawˇ bo-eu yaw sahˇ (Shepherd) lehˇ dawˇ tcuiˇ phah htaˇ-euˇ meh. Ehˇ mawˇ-eu-aˇ, ceuˇ caoˇ saˇ laˇ/ma htiˇ ghaˇ-aˇ, Yawˇ bo yaw sahˇ htiˇ ghaˇ yawˇ yawˇ maˇ-ahˇ nyoeˇ jawˇ ni gheh-eu gaˇ dzaˇ duˇ hawˇ-eu shawˇ jehˇ ni gheh-eu iˇ cuˇ lawˇ gawˇ-ahˇ sheuˇ-gheh-awˇ bi dzaˇ bi dawˇ-eu ghaˇ lehˇ meh.

Ceuˇ caoˇ saˇ laˇ/ma htiˇ ghaˇ-aˇ, Miˇ yehˇ neh khuˇ-euˇ hteˇ saˇ-ahˇ lawˇ dzaˇ shawˇ jehˇ ni ya gaˇ-awˇ, ceuˇ caoˇ saˇ laˇ htiˇ ghaˇ-ahˇ

taˇ-eu gaˇ deuˇ-ahˇ yaw duˇ yaw chiˇ chiˇ lehˇ siˇ duˇ ghoˇ shaw htaˇ-eu loˇ meh. Qhoeˇ uˇ taˇ, yawˇ haˇ ya mˇ-eu gaˇ yawˇ hmˇ na luˇ-ahˇ; (1) gaˇ-eu (2) nui ma keuˇ-eu (3) saˇ jaˇ ziˇ-eu hawˇ-eu (4) mˇ nya-eu tsawˇ haˇ ya pyeuˇ meh.

Jaˇ liˇ htiˇ dmˇ dmˇ lah (yaw oeˇ yaw shuiˇ)-ahˇhaw qoˇ gheh ngeh htiˇ jawˇ, Iˇsaˇleˇlaˇ tsawˇ jiuˇ-ahˇ yaw muiˇ-ehˇ bi haw lahˇ bi haw phiˇ-eu ghaˇ duˇ aˇ yuiˇ aˇ tsu deuˇ ghawˇ mya ni-ahˇ Miˇ yehˇ tseˇ doˇ-awˇ bi sheuˇ gheh-eu gaˇ ya mawˇ ma. Aˇ yuiˇ aˇ tsu deuˇ-ahˇ Miˇ yehˇ tseˇ daˇ nehˇ-eu qhoeˇ-aˇ, tsawˇ jiuˇ deuˇ

Mi₂ yeh[~] nui ma, nui qhah[~]-ah[~] tu[^] ni yaw deh₂ deh₂ nya pha₂-eh[~] bi sheu₂ gheh-eu gha[~] du₂ meh. A₂ yui₂ a₂ tsu deu₂ daw₂ taw[^] lu₂-a₂, a₂ yaw₂ ma₂-eu₂ nui noe₂ nui du[~] ja[^]-eu lo₂-eh[~], a₂ yaw₂ ma₂ nya-eu je₂ neh, a₂ yaw₂ ma₂-eu₂ tsaw[~] myah[~] do[^] ni ma₂ ya m[~]-a. Mi₂ yeh[~] qheh[~]-eu lo₂-eh[~], Mi₂ yeh[~] nui ma tsa₂-eu lo₂-eh[~], Mi₂ yeh[~]-eu nui noe₂ nui qhah[~] byah la[~]-aw[~] a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ yaw sheh₂ qhah₂ seh[~] do[^] la[~] ni gha[~] du₂ teh₂-eh[~] ya m[~] meh. Hteu ba₂ da neh, Mi₂ yeh[~] neh tse[~] da[^] hta₂-eu₂ ceu[~] cao₂ sa₂ la₂ deu₂ yaw₂ gha₂ na lu₂, yaw₂ ha₂-eu₂ jaw[~] du₂ jaw[~] za[~]-ah[~] si₂ nya-eu u₂ ta₂, yaw₂ ha ya m[~]-eu ga[~] deu₂-ah[~] shaw law ni si₂ nya hta₂-aw[~] nui ma keu[^] dui dui-eu la₂ qhoe[~] hui₂-eu Mi₂ yeh[~] ga[~]-ah[~] leh jeh[~]-aw[~] m[~] gheh nya ni gha[~] du₂ noe₂ htm₂-eu la₂ qhoe[~] ceu[~] cao₂ sa₂ la₂/ma haw[~]-eu a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ ga[~] 11 je₂ ga[~] kaw[^] heu-ah[~] ya bo₂ ah[~]-eu je₂ pyeu₂ ma.

Ceu[~] cao₂ sa₂ la/ma hti₂ gha₂-a₂:

1) Mi₂ yeh[~]-eu₂ daw₂-ah[~] lo₂ phi[~]-eu gha₂ meh; Ceu[~] cao₂ sa₂ la₂/ma hti₂ gha₂-a₂, yaw tsa₂ yaw daw[~] je₂ leh[~] khu[~]-eu Mi₂ yeh[~]-eu₂ daw₂-ah[~] lo₂ phi[~]-eu gha₂ pyeu₂-eu mi[~] neh, Ja[~] li₂-ah[~] yaw mui₂ pha₂-eh[~]

ya gui hta₂ meh, ya si₂ nya hta₂ meh, daw₂ tcui₂ ya phah nya meh. Yaw₂ ha haw lah[~] lu₂-eu Kha li za₂ a[~] mu[~] la₂ qhoe[~], Ja[~] li₂-ah[~] ma₂ tsa₂ ni meh₂ ah[~] la₂-eu, ngeh₂ ah[~] la₂-eu, jah je₂ jah kaw[^] bi leh₂-i[~] nya-eu meh₂-eu tco[^]-eu je₂-ah[~] yaw mui₂-eh[~] haw lah[~]-aw[~] bo sa[^] nya-eu gha₂ ya pyeu₂ meh. Qhoe[~] u₂ ta₂, Mi₂ yeh[~] daw₂ khaw₂ meh₂-eu gha[~] du₂ a₂ myah lu₂ leh₂ hm₂ dah hta₂-eu, Mi₂ yeh[~]-eu₂ daw₂ khaw₂ meh₂ neh₂ ga[~] la₂ qha₂ cheh[~]-aw[~] nui ma keu[^]-eu, haw[~]-eu Mi₂ yeh[~]-eu₂ daw₂ khaw₂-ah[~] yaw mui₂-eh[~] haw lah[~] bo sa[^]-eu ga[~] heu, ceu[~] cao₂ sa₂ la₂/ma ya m[~]-eu ga[~] pyeu₂ meh (1 Ti[~]mo[~]se₂ 6: 20/ 2 Ti[~]mo[~]se₂ 1: 11-14/ 2: 15).

2) Mi₂ yeh[~]-eu₂ daw₂ khaw₂ meh₂-eu gha₂ meh; Ceu[~] cao₂ sa₂ la₂/ma hti₂ gha₂-a₂, Ja[~] li₂ la₂ qhoe[~] phah meh₂ hta₂-eu₂ Mi[~] yeh[~]-eu₂ daw₂ khaw₂ (yaw oe[~]/yaw shui₂) daw₂ taw[^] lu₂-ah[~] sa[~] ja[~] zi₂-eu la₂ qhoe[~] ya meh₂ meh. Yaw₂ ha₂ neh gui-eu₂ Ja[~] li₂ a[~] deu[^]-eu daw₂ tcui₂ haw[~]-eu Mi₂ yeh[~] a₂ je₂ phah meh₂ lu₂-eu nga leh[~] ya si₂ du₂ meh. Yaw₂ ha₂ qha[~] meh₂ maw₂-eu, daw₂ tcui₂ qha[~] phah maw₂-eu lo₂-eh[~] ma₂ ya meh₂-a. A₂ je₂ mi[~] neh eh[~] na[~] naw₂ neh meh₂ gheh-eu₂ lo₂-eh[~] a[~] mu[~] za₂ deu₂ ha

geu_^-aw_^ deh_^ chaw_^-eu ba_^ da neh meh (2 Ti_^mo_^se_^ 4: 2-5).

3) La_^ qha_^ cheh_^-eu gui_^ lah_^ daw_^ meh_^-eu gha_^ meh; Ye_^.su_^ eh_^-eu, "Nga_^ oe_^-eu-a_^, byo_^-i_^-eu_^ deu_^-ah_^ po_^ maw_^ qo_^-aw_^ kha qo_^-eu gha_^ du_^ oe_^-eu_^ ma (Ma_^.ku_^ 19: 10). Byo_^-i_^-eu_^ sa_^ la_^ hti_^ si_^-a_^ Mi_^ yeh_^ gha_^ du_^ zaw_^ ma_^-eh_^ a_^ phoe_^ baw meh. Qhoe_^ mi_^ neh, ma_^ ma_^ ni gheh_^-eu ceu_^ cao_^ sa_^ la_^/ma hti_^ gha_^ pyeu_^ na_^, mi_^ qhah_^ doe ni i_^-aw_^, byo_^-i_^ lu_^-eu sa_^ la_^ deu_^-ah_^ kha qo_^-eu gha_^ du_^ la_^ qha_^ cheh_^-eu gui_^ lah_^ daw_^ meh_^-eu ga_^-ah_^ leh_^ jeh_^-aw_^ ya m_^-eu u_^ ta_^, Kha li za_^ a_^ mu_^-eu_^ nui ma la_^ qhoe_^ keu_^ ni la_^ qha_^ cheh_^-eu gui_^ lah_^ daw_^ meh_^-eu ga_^ m_^-eu Kha li za_^ a_^ mu_^ pyeu_^ la_^ nya ni ya meh_^ ya tco_^ meh.

4) Yaw_^ yaw_^ ma_^ gha_^ du_^ gui_^ lah_^ sha_^-eu gha_^ meh; Ceu_^ cao_^ sa_^ la_^/ma hti_^ gha_^-a_^, Kha li za_^ a_^ mu_^ gha_^ du_^ haw_^-eu a_^ mu_^ za_^ yaw_^ gha_^ na lu_^-eu_^ gha_^ du_^ dah za_^ dah_^-aw_^ lo_^-eu je_^ daw_^ taw_^ gui_^ lah_^ sha_^-aw_^ Sah_^ pha_^ Mi_^ yeh_^-ah_^ dzaw_^ ga_^-eu gha_^ meh. Kha li za_^ a_^ mu_^ meh_^ shi teh_^-eh_^ ma_^ ngeu_^ ni yaw_^ ha_^ yaw ha teh_^-eh_^ jaw_^ ngeh qaw_^ gui_^ lah_^ sha_^-eu sa_^ la_^/ma ji_^ ya pyeu_^ meh

(1 Ti_^mo_^se_^ 2: 1-2/ Ya_^.ko_^ 5: 16).

5) Kha li za_^ deu_^ dzaw_^ geu_^ du_^ pyeu_^-eu gha_^ meh; Ceu_^ cao_^ sa_^ la_^/ma-a_^, yaw_^ yaw_^ ma_^ deu_^ gha_^ du_^ mui_^-eu haw_^ geu_^ dzaw_^ geu_^ du_^ ya pyeu_^ meh. A_^ myah lu_^ yaw_^ deu_^ dzaw_^ geu_^-eu deh_^ zi_^ pyeu_^ ni qaw_^ ya deh_^ meh. Yaw tsa_^ yaw daw_^ daw_^ leh_^ ngeh_^-eu htm_^-eu, m_^-eu sha_^-eu haw_^-eu deh_^-eu a_^ yui_^ a_^ tsu ya pyeu_^ meh. Hti_^ po_^ na, m_^ leh_^ sha_^ leh_^, ngeh_^ leh_^ htm_^ leh_^-eu ja_^ la_^ ngeh qaw_^, nga_^ gheh tsaw_^ ha_^ za_^ mi_^ neh leh_^-i_^-eu_^ mi_^-a leh_^ leh_^ bym_^ taw_^ nya_^-eu mui_^-eu a_^ yui_^ hti_^ gha_^ ya pyeu_^ meh. Yaw_^ yaw_^ ma_^ naw_^-ah_^ gho_^ shaw_^ neh_^ la_^ teh_^-a. Yaw_^ gha_^ na yaw_^ ha_^-eu_^ i_^ ba_^-ah_^ noe_^ po_^ nya_^-eu Kha li za_^ deu_^ ya pyeu_^-eu ga_^ kaw_^ ji_^ ya meh_^ neh_^ meh (1 Ti_^mo_^se_^ 4: 12).

6) Yu_^ mui_^ jaw_^ sa_^ ma_^ do_^-eu yaw_^ deu_^ jaw_^ ga_^ gha_^ keu_^-i_^-eu gha_^ meh; Yaw_^ ha_^-eu_^ yaw_^ la_^ qhoe_^ a_^ su_^ gha_^ yu_^ mui_^ jaw_^ sa_^ ma_^ do_^-eh_^ pyeu_^ lu_^-eu ceu_^ cao_^ sa_^ la_^/ma ya si_^ nya meh. Yaw khaw_^-eh_^ i_^ keu_^-aw_^ gui_^ lah_^ ya sha_^ neh_^ meh. A_^ yaw_^ ma_^ naw_^ oe_^ keu_^-aw_^ gui_^ lah_^ sha_^ neh_^ le ga_^, gha_^ bi_^ neh_^ le ga_^ a_^ myah

lu_ lo_ lu_ meh leh^ si_ nya hta_-aw_. Nga ma_-eu_ sa_ la_/ma nga ma_-ah^ ga_ meh, qhah_ lah^ neh_ la_ meh, a_ myah lu_ noe_ maw^ lu_ meh leh^ bi si_ nya-aw_ (Ya_ko^ 5: 13-15).

7) Sha_ zah_ m^-eu deu_ neh_-eh^ sha_ zah_ m^ chaw-eu gha_ meh; Naw^ haw lah^ lu_-eu yaw^ yaw^ ma_ la_ qhoe^-eu_ nym^ saw^ ji^ hti_ ji^ na shi^ bui ja^ la^ ngeh, a_ yaw_ pheh_ za_ neh_-eh^ hti_ kaw^ lo_-eh^ sha_ zah_ chaw m^-aw_. Mi_ yeh^-eu_ daw_ khaw_-ah^ ghoe-aw^ gha_ yaw qa^-eh^ bi_ neh_-aw_. Shi^ bui qhoe^ bui-ah^ ta_ le^-aw^, nym^ ji^ la_ qhoe^ m^ je_ sha^ kaw^ ma_ eh^, lm_ bym^-ah^ le-aw^ m^-eu m^ je_ sha^ kaw^ daw_ taw^ lu_-ah^ lui^ dza^ ni m^ lui^ ji^ neh_-aw_. A^ yam_ qhoe^ yam_-a_, nym^ saw^ ji^ sha_ zah_ m^ dui dui lu_-eu a^ yam_ pyeu_-eu mi^ neh, shi^ qa^ dzeu^-eu_ gha_-ah^ ta_ le^-aw^ neh nym^ saw^ ji^ pheh_ za_-ah^ bi noe_ sha_ dzeh_ pha_-eh^ gheh-eu daw_ ma_ ya

ngeh_ do^ ni yaw qa^-eh^ yah^-aw_. Yaw_ ha m^ pha_-eh^ gheh-eu ga^ yaw mui_-eh^ m^ lui^ nya ni teh_-eh^ noe_ gah^ hta_-aw_. Ma_ lo_-eu daw_ hta_ ngeh_. Shi^ bui yaw mui_-eh^ m^ lui^ ji^ gha_-aw^, nym^ sah^ pheh_ za_ a^ ti^ hti_ ti^-ah^ keu^ ni nui ma gha_ ah^ la^-aw^ sha_ zah_ hta_ le^ ngeh keu^ ni ma_ byeh^ dzeh ni, u_ ci_ nah ghah^ ma_ tceh^ le^ ni gha keu^-i^-aw_. Naw_-ah^ maw^-eu teh_-eh^ qaw_ a_ yaw_ ma_-eu_ sha_ zah_ hti_ pa^ hta_ le^ teh_-a (Lo^ma^ 12: 15).

8) Mi_ choe_ mi_ ma haw^-eu mu^ choe_ a_ nm^ deu_-ah^ bo sa^-eu gha_ meh; Kha li za_ a^ mu^ mya_ mya_ ni, mi_ choe_ mi_ ma deu_ haw^-eu mu^ choe_ a_ nm^ deu_-ah^ bo sa^ ha^ lah^-eu gha_ zaw^ ba_ ga^ ya maw^ lu_-eu ma. Qhoe^ lo_-eh^ gheh-eu tsaw^ ha_ deu_-a_, nui deu_ lo_-eh^ nym^ qhah_ za_ hti_ byah hti_ lo_ ma_ jaw^-a, a_ myah lu_ lo_ lu_-eu deu_ meh. Qhoe^ mi^ neh, a_ yaw_ ma_-ah^ a_ jo^-eh^ ya ngeh_ gheh nga, ya chaw ba nya nga leh^ ga^ kaw^ kaw^-aw^ neh ya chaw ba meh, ya bo sa^ meh, ghaw_ sha_ ya ga_ neh_ meh. A_ je_ mi^ neh eh^ na^, mi_ choe_ mi_ ma deu_ haw^-eu mu^ choe_ a_ nm^ deu_-ah^ bo sa^ ngeh_ gheh-eu je_-a. Mi_ yeh^ nui ma tsa_-eu je_



pyeu_h meh (Ya_hko^h 1: 27).

9) I_h ba^h-ah^h htoe_h meh_h neh_h-eu gha_h meh; Ceu^h cao_h sa_h la_h/ma hti_h gha_h-a_h, qha^h gheh nya-eu lo_h-eh^h i_h ba^h hta_h qha^h ma_h za-eu tsaw^h ha_h ya bi pyeu_h meh. Qhoe^h ga^h du^h ni, a^h mu^h za_h la_h qhoe^h i_h ba^h htoe_h meh_h pha_h-eh^h ja^h la^h ngeh jaw^h qaw_h, Ja^h li_h la_h qhoe^h Mi_h yeh^h neh hta_h hta_h-eu_h zah^h sah^h qo_h-ah^h ghoe-aw^h, a_h yaw_h ma_h i_h ba^h m^h bah_h-eu nga^h-a, i_h ba^h ya noe_h po^h meh leh^h si_h nya la^h ni gha^h du_h, qha_h du_h ni i_h ba^h htoe_h meh_h nya-eu gha_h ya bi pyeu_h meh (Daw_hda_h 27: 5, Ma_hhteh_h 18: 15-17, Lu^hka_h 17: 3).

10) Gha_h ba_h-eu yaw^h deu_h-ah^h gha_h bi_h-eu gha_h meh: U_h du_h htah_h nym^h-ah^h da^h la^h-eu, gui_h lah_h sha^h la^h-eu, Kha li za_h a^h mu^h m^h-eu sha^h-eu ga^h deu_h-ah^h kheu_h la^h-eu deu_h, daw_h gho^h gho^h-eu yaw^h deu_h-ah^h ceu^h cao_h sa_h la_h/ma deu_h ga_h-eu tsa_h meh. Eh^h qaw_h u_h du_h htah_h nym^h-ah^h ma_h la^h-eu, gui_h lah_h ma_h sha^h la^h-eu yaw^h deu_h-a_h gha_h ba_h dzeh_h-eu deu_h pyeu_h-eu mi^h neh, a_h yaw_h ma_h-ah^h ghaw_h sha_h ya ga_h dzeh_h meh. Nui ma ghaw_h mah^h hta_h-aw^h, a_h yaw_h ma_h-eu_h deh_h zi^h pha^h la^h-aw^h neh nui deu_h lo_h-eh^h pyeu_h la^h ngeh



keu^h ni gui_h lah_h sha^h, chaw_h chaw_h ta_h neh_h-eu la_h qhoe^h, ghoe^h ga_h-eu je_h neh leh jeh-aw^h ya meh_h neh_h meh. A_h yaw_h ma_h-eu_h qhoe^h ta^h nui ma ghaw_h mah^h ni hta_h-aw_h, a_h yaw_h ma_h-a_h gui_h lah_h sa_h la^h phaw gha_h ba_h lu_h-eu deu_h, jaw^h sa^h ma_h do^h-eu deu_h haw^h-eu byo^h-i^h lu_h-eu deu_h meh (Lu^hka_h 19: 10, Lu^hka_h 5: 31-32).

11) A_h yui_h a_h tsu deu_h chu do^h-eu gha_h meh; Yaw_h ha sheu_h gheh lu_h-eu Kha li za_h a^h mu^h la_h qhoe^h neh mui_h-eu, nya-eu a_h yui_h a_h tsu deu_h chu do^h nya-eu ceu^h cao_h sa_h la_h/ma deu_h-a_h, a_h di^h nya-eu, mui_h-eu, bym byeh^h-eu a_h yui_h a_h tsu meh. A_h chaw_h a_h yaw_h-ah^h ja cheu_h teh_h-a. Nga^h zi^h ji^h ngeh keu^h ni sa_h la_h geu_h le, nga^h ji^h na^h nga_h-eu_h za_h bi geu_h le leh^h, nga pheh_h za_h-a_h ceu^h cao_h sa_h la_h/ma a^h jeu_h le leh^h, nga pheh_h za_h teh_h-eh^h m^h le leh^h hti_h je_h gheh neh-i_h hta_h sha^h noe_h, hta_h m^h. A_h yui_h a_h tsu do^h la^h na^h nga_h-eu_h nui^h mah_h-ah^h cheh geu_h

la^h pha^h leh^h qaw^h hta^h noe^h sha^h. Naw^h neh chu do^h-eu^h a^h yui^h a^h tsu deu^h naw^h-ah^h ma^h cheh la^h-a^h, pha^h cheh la^h law haw^h qaw^h, Kha li za^h a^h mu^h mu^h lah naw^h jaw^h phaw pyaw^h teh^h-a. Naw^h hti^h gha^h teh^h-eh^h, hui^h-eu Mi^h yeh^h ga^h-ah^h hti^h je^h gheh neh-i^h ma^h m^h byah nya-a de. Kha li za^h la^h qhoe^h naw^h neh sheu^h gheh-aw^h chu bym-eu^h a^h yui^h a^h tsu deu^h neh^h-eh^h naw^h ya m^h meh. Naw^h ma^h jaw^h-eh^h pyeu^h-i^h ngeh jaw^h qaw^h, Kha li za^h a^h mu^h-eu^h ga^h yaw^h ha^h yaw^h ha m^h lui^h nya-eu Kha li za^h a^h mu^h hti^h mu^h pyeu^h la^h ngeh keu^h ni tco^h zi^h da^h le^h-aw^h (Daw^h da^h 11: 14, Lo^h ma^h 12: 4-8, E^h phe^h su^h 4: 11-13).

A^h sa^h sa^h-eu: Sah^h bo^h heu ta^h-ah^h gui lu^h-eu a^h yui^h a^h nyi^h deu^h la^h qhoe^h, ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h/ma deu^h kheu^h meh leh^h nga^h si^h nya ma. Qhoe^h u^h ta^h, ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h/ma hti^h gha^h-eu^h ga^h 11 je^h-ah^h m^h byah lu^h-eu deu^h qaw^h jaw^h-eu du^h. Daw^h taw^h ma^h m^h byah nya qaw^h 6 je^h 7 je^h-ah^h keu^h ni leh jeh-aw^h m^h lu^h-eu deu^h qaw^h jaw^h teh^h-a leh^h noe^h htm^h ma. 11 je^h lu^h-ah^h m^h byah lu^h-eu sa^h la^h/ma deu^h gha^h du^h la^h qha^h cheh^h ma. Hti^h pa^h teh^h-eh^h m^h lu^h-eu deu^h jaw^h na^h qaw^h 11 je^h lu^h-ah^h leh jeh-aw^h m^h byah nya lu^h-u^h leh^h gui^h lah^h chaw sha^h ma. Qhoe^h u^h ta^h,

ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h/ma pyeu^h lu^h ga^h neh jaw^h nah-ah^h gui^h lah^h daw^h meh^h-eu ta^h-eh^h bu^h-i^h na^h a^h je^h ya m^h-eu ma^h du^h ma^h za-eh^h gheh lu^h-eu deu^h jaw^h lu^h na^h qaw^h sah^h bo^h heu ta^h gui^h lah^h pyeu^h lu^h leh^h noe^h htm^h ma. Ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h/ma hti^h gha^h ya m^h-eu ga^h 11 je^h heu gui-aw^h gha^h yu^h-eu yaw^h gha^h na lu^h, ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h/ma leh^h eh^h-eu a^h su^h gha^h hta leh^h si^h du^h-eu u^h ta^h, ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h/ma hti^h gha^h ya m^h-eu ga^h-ah^h yaw mui^h-eh^h si^h du^h-aw^h m^h gheh-eu ba^h da neh, Mi^h yeh^h-eu^h bao^h yaw sheh^h qhah^h seh^h hui^h-aw^h, Kha li za^h a^h mu^h qaw^h hui^h la^h go^h la^h ni sheu^h gheh nya-eu mui^h-eu ceu^h cao^h sa^h la^h /ma pyeu^h lu^h ...a^h mi^h!

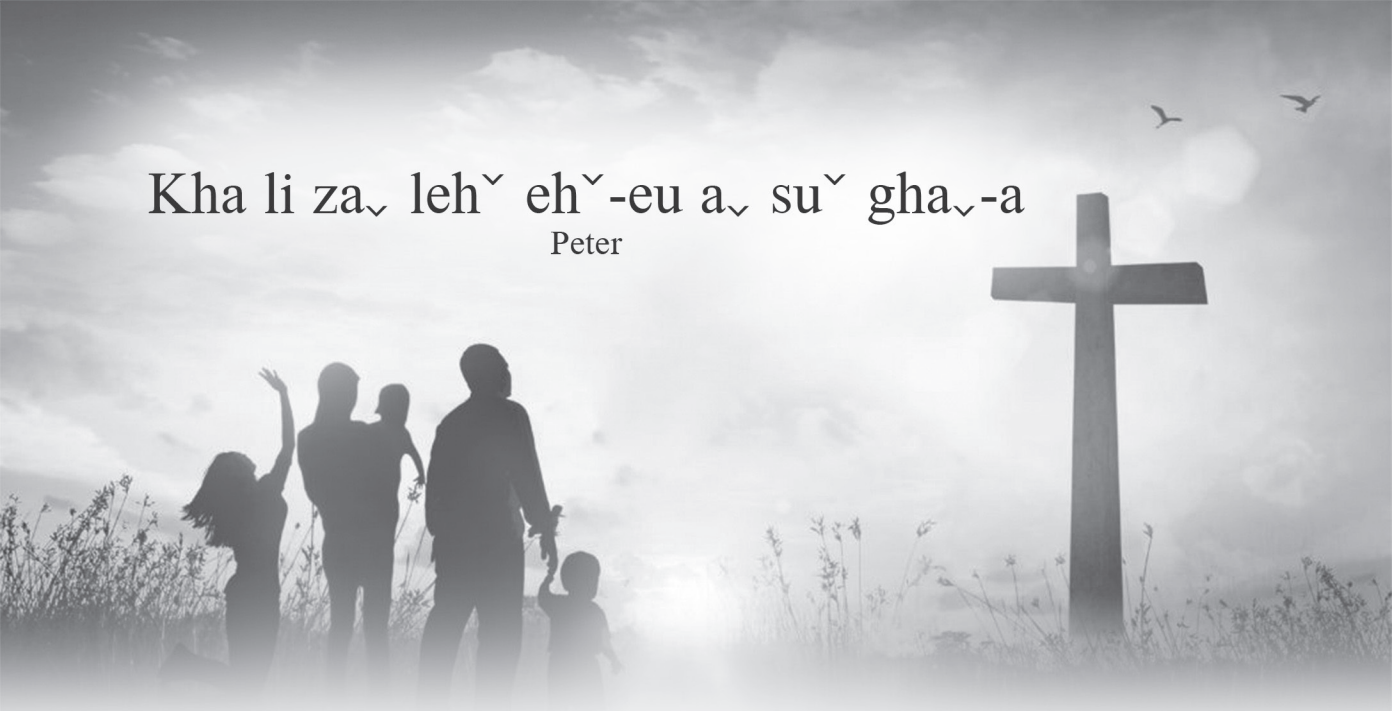
Kha li-eu ga^h la^h qhoe^h; S. Lo^h Mui^h.

Ghoe hta^h-eu Ja^h li^h a^h deu^h deu^h;
 1 Ti^h mo^h se^h 6: 20/ 2 Ti^h mo^h se^h 1:
 11-14/ 2: 15
 2 Ti^h mo^h se^h 4: 2-5, Ma^h ku^h 19: 10,
 1 Ti^h mo^h se^h 2: 1-2/ Ya^h ko^h 5: 16
 1 Ti^h mo^h se^h 4: 12, Ya^h ko^h 5: 13-
 15, Lo^h ma^h 12: 15, Ya^h ko^h 1: 27
 Daw^h da^h 27: 5/Ma^h hteh^h 18: 15-17/
 Lu^h ka^h 17: 3
 Lu^h ka^h 19: 10/Lu^h ka^h 5: 31-32
 Daw^h da^h 11: 14/Lo^h ma^h 12: 4-8/
 E^h phe^h su^h 4: 11-13



Kha li za, leh eh-eu a, su gha-a

Peter



Kha li za, deu-a, a, su gha-a leh ma, eh mi na-eh, Kha li za, ma, ngeu-eu tsaw ha, deu, ga kaw^ bi si, nya maw, mi-a. Ma ma ni Kha li za, ma, ngeu-eu tsaw ha, deu, leh eh na, neh, sa, da, la, qhoe neh do^ le-eu, ma, tsa, ma, daw-eu ga kaw^ ah meh-eu deu, meh. Ye, su Kha li-eu, yaw deu, neh-eh^ khu, le-eu qha, yeh meh. Nyi, deu, hti, deu-a, Kha li za, leh tsaw myah phi lu, -eu deu, meh. Si, law, ma, byah ni a qaw, lo-eh ma ma ni Ye, su Kha li-ah ma, jah-eu deu, meh. Heu deu, la, qhoe, a, yui, a, nyi Kha li za, deu, la, qhoe qaw, ah-aw hti, deu, na-a, sa, sa, na, m lu, -eu deu, qaw, khu, meh. Dza, -eu daw-eu za nya ni Kha li za, geu, lu, -eu deu, qaw, khu, meh. Sm deu, hti, deu-a,

qha, zaw beh jeh lo-eh gheh-eu Kha li za, deu, meh. Qha, zaw beh jeh-a, jaw du, pheh tsah pha ngeh, ghaw maw shi, sha pha-aw, u, du, m nyi-eu je, za, meh. Heu deu-ah a, dui Kha li za, maw haw-eu, ma. Yam, law pha la-eu lo-eh a, chaw, eh ga chaw hteh-aw, Kha li za, geu, lu, -eu deu, meh. Sa, sa, na, ga leh myah-aw qha m maw, -eu ga deu-ah m lu, -eu sa, la, deu, qaw, khu, meh.

Mi, yeh bi pyeu, maw, -eu ma ma ni gheh-eu Kha li za, ma, ngeu na, Mi, yeh maw maw, -eu Kha li za, ga kaw Ja li, la, qhoe phah meh, hta, -eu, meh. Mui, -eu shaw-eu tsaw ha, deu, pyeu, -aw, sah, pha, -eu, phi ma deu, pyeu, meh leh eh hta, -eu, meh. Kha li za, deu-a, boe mi,

shi_ qha_ ma_ ngeu^-a. Mi_ yeh^ neh tse^ geu_ hta_-eu_ tsaw^ ha_ deu_ meh. M_ ta^ mi^ qhah_-ah^ ja^-eu sa_ la^ phaw-eu_ gui_ lah_ yaw_ je_ na lu_ za ni m^ neh_ la_-eu_ meh (1 Pe_tu^lu^ 2:9, E^phe^su 1:3-4). Qhoe^ mi^ neh, ma_ sui ma_ daw^-eu ga^ ma-ah^ hta_ chah.

Ma_ htoe_ ci^ qhm_-eu m^ myaw_-ah^ hta_ htoe_ ci^ leh^ Mi_ yeh^ eh^ hta_-eu_ meh (I^sa_ya^ 52:11). Mi_ yeh^ mi^ qhah_-eu_ la_ qhoe^ je_ bi^ o_-eu tsaw^ ha_ deu_ pyeu_-eu ma (E^phe^su 2:6). M_ qhoe^ ta^ zaw-eu qha_ dze^ lo_-eh^ zaw nya-aw^ po^ dza_ nya-eu meh (I^sa_ya^ 40:31).

Ya ci^ lo_-eh^ mi^ tsa_-ah^ pya^-aw^ a^ maw^ po^ dza_-eu ma_ ngeu^ ni, Mi_ yeh^-eu_ mi^ qhah_ la_ qhoe^ m_ ta^ myaw_ gah_ je_ hm_ hta_ ni eh^ hta_-eu_ meh (Ma_hteh_ 6:20). Mi^ tsa_ htah_ qhaw^ heu_a_, seh_ ghaw^ lo_-eh^ pyeu_-aw^, m_ ma_ ma_ bya^ za^ zi^ deh_-eu zi_-eu jaw^ du_-a_ m_ qhoe^ ta^ ja^ meh (2 Kaw^li_hu 5:1).

Kha li za_ deu_-a_, Ye_su^ Kha li neh meh_ neh_ ya_-eu_ sa^ khi^ lo_-eh^ yaw deh_ deh_-eu gha^ du_ leh jeh lu_-eu tsaw^ ha_ deu_ pyeu_ meh. Ghaw_ sha_ ya ga_ nya meh. I_ ba^ ya phyeh_ meh. Yeh_ baw_-eh^ qheh_ la^ qa^ la^ ngeh la_ po^ ma_ po^ ni, Mi_ yeh^ ya^ qha_ da^-eu a^ yam_-ah^ ya daw_ meh (Lo^ma^

12:17, 19). Deh_ zi^ la_ qhoe^ sha_ la^ zah_ la^ ngeh Ye_su^ Kha li ah^ jah zi_-eu la_ qhoe^ yaw deh_ deh_-eu tsaw^ ha_ meh (He_byeh^ 6:19). Ya htah_ phu_-eu yaw_ je_ na lu_ la_ qhoe^ neh a_ dui gha^ du_ mui_-eu je_ do^ la^ ni Mi_ yeh^ leh_ hm_ hta_-eu_ meh leh^ si_ nya-aw^ jah-eu tsaw^ ha_ meh (Lo^ma^ 8:28). Kha li za_ deu_-a_, mi^ tsa_ htah_ qhaw^ heu-ah^ ta_-eu je_-ah^ ma_ ngeu^ ni, m_ ta^ mi^ qhah_-ah^ nui ma ja^-eu tsaw^ ha_ meh (Kaw^law^seh^ 3:2). Mui_-eu shaw^-eu yaw sah^ Mi_ yeh^-eu_ bao_ la_ qhoe^ noe_ htm_-aw^, la_ qha_ cheh^ nui sa^ za-eu tsaw^ ha_ deu_ meh (Lo^ma^ 15:13).

Naw^ ma^ ma^ ni Kha li za_ ngeu^ ma lo^ . Kha li-ah^ a^ na^ ni ga_ nya. Ma_ ga_ na^ Kha li za_ ma_ ngeu^-a. Naw_-eu_ jah-eu je_-ah^ mi_ dza_ neh law_ haw ngeh shui^ lo_-eh^ gui^ nyi_ ni gheh la^ nm^ lo^, pui^ dza_ ji^ nm^ lo^ (1 Pe_tu^lu^ 1:7). I_ nah yaw_ ha^ yaw_ ha pyeh^ tse^ du_-aw_. Naw_ neh pyeh^ tse^ du_-aw^ neh do^ la^-eu_ qhoe^-a_, naw_-eu_ m_ ma_ ma_ bya^ za^ zi^ deh_-eu sa_ la^ gha^ du_ a_ ye^ hui_ meh.

မေတ္တာတမန် အတွဲ(၅၇)၊ အမှတ် (၄)၊ နိုဝင်ဘာလ ၂၀၁၉၊ ဒေါက်တာဖေမြတ်ဝင်း၊ ၅၂-၅၃။



Naw_~-eu_~ za_~-ah_~ Mi_~ yeh_~ la_^ qhoe_~
bi hui_~ la_~ maw_^ na_~

Sm. Stella

Daw_~meh_~ 11:19-21



Ja_~li_^ heu deu_^-a_~, Sah_~ pha_~
Mi_~ yeh_~ a_~ yaw_^ neh beh hta_~-eu_~
naw_~ haw_~-eu naw_~-eu a_~ bu_~ a_~ li
deu_~ Mi_~ tsa_~ heu si_~ qhoe_~ ta_^ zi_~
baw zi_~ za-eu la_^ qhoe_~ deh_^ nya ni
meh_~ neh_~ hta_~-eu_~ Ja_~li_^ a_~ deu_^
pyeu_^ meh. Mi_~ tsa_~ heu si_~ la_^
qhoe_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ za_~ deu_~ qha_~ geu_^
maw_^ dzeh_~-eu je_~-a_~, yaw_~ ha-eu_~
a_~ bu_~ a_~ li, yaw_~ ha-eu_~ meh_~ nm_~
deu_~ haw_~-eu yaw_~ ha-eu_~ maw_~
do yaw mui_~ jaw_~ sa_~ do_^-eu je_~
pyeu_^-eu ga_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ gha_~
na lu_^ ya ha geu_^-eu meh. Jaw_~ du_~
heu tsah_~-ah_~ yaw beh nga_~ neh ya

maw_~ ya_^-eu ga_~ kaw_^-ah_~ eh_~
meh_~ neh_~ maw_^-eu ma.

Nga_~-a_~, yaw nyi_~ gheh ngeh
Kha li za_~ ma_~ geu_^ ya_^-a_~. A_~
baw_~ u_^ lah_~-eu la_^ qhoe_~ nga
pneh_~ nym_~ ji_~ law_~ ci_^ geu_^ ya_^-
eu ma. Nga_~ ma nga_~ da haw_~-eu
nga_~ Kha li za_~ pyeu_^ la_~-eu qaw_^
nga_~ baw_~-a_~, a_~ yaw_^ zi_~ ji_~ ngeh
keu_^ ni Kha li za_~ ma_~ geu_^ la_~-a_~.
A_~ baw_~-a_~, law_~ ci_^ zah_~ hta_~-eu
u_~ ta_^ law_~ ci_^ zah_~-ah_~ ta_^ le_~-eu
zah_~ sah_~ qo_^-ah_~ si_~ nya-aw_~ chaw
hteh-eu meh.

Nga^ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ gheh ngeh neh, a^ˇ baw^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ ya^ˇ sa^ˇ ya^ˇ ngeh doe ni i^ˇ-eu^ˇ ma. Maw^ˇ ne^ˇ qaw^ˇ boaw^ˇ u^ˇ ci^ˇ qaw^ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ hti^ˇ kaw^ˆ lo^ˇ-eh^ˇ yu^ˇ-eu^ˇ ma. A^ˇ baw^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ chah ngeh, nga^ˇ a^ˇ qo^ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ mi^ˇ neh ghaw^ˇ mya ni ma^ˇ sha^ˇ noe^ˇ nya-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ qaw^ˇ pyeu^ˇ meh. Nga^ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ chah ngeh, a^ˇ baw^ˇ hti^ˇ qheh^ˇ ma^ˇ hta^ˇ ni eh^ˇ neh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu law^ˇ ci^ˇ zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo^ˇ, deh^ˇ je^ˇ deh^ˇ kaw^ˆ haw^ˇ-eu ga dzah^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu^ˇ-a^ˇ, nga^ˇ hti^ˇ zi^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeh^ˇ le^ˇ-eu a^ˇ baw^ˇ-eu je^ˇ bi^ˇ pyeu^ˇ-eu meh. Ma^ˇ mui^ˇ-eu^ˇ je^ˇ ma^ˇ ya m^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, a^ˇ chaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ m^ˇ myaw^ˇ ma^ˇ ya qhoe^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ haw^ˇ-eu ma^ˇ tsa^ˇ ma^ˇ daw^ˇ ga^ˇ sa^ˇ khi^ˇ ma^ˇ ya kham^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu jah-eu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ m^ˇ pha^ˇ sha^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu je^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu^ˇ daw^ˇ taw^ˆ lu^ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ neh nga^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ ngeh eh^ˇ neh^ˇ ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ je^ˇ-a^ˇ, nga^ˇ-eu^ˇ deh^ˇ zi^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ na^ˆ ni u^ˆ lah^ˇ lu^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ nym^ˇ-m^ˇ nga^ˇ a^ˇ qo^ˇ qaw^ˆ la^ˇ ngeh noe^ˇ si^ˇ la^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ-a.

A^ˇ ghoe A^ˇlah-a^ˇ, a^ˇ li hti^ˇ gha^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ-a^ˇ, sah^ˇ bo^ˇ qaw^ˇ si^ˇ nya-aw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw^ˇ si^ˇ nya-eu nym^ˇ ji^ˇ pyeu^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ li hti^ˇ gha^ˇ teh^ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh zaw^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ li-ah^ˇ daw^ˇ

yaw qa^ˆ qa^ˆ-eh^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeh^ˇ-eu u^ˇ ta^ˇ qha^ˇ geu^ˇ maw^ˇ-eu je^ˇ daw^ˇ taw^ˆ lu^ˇ zeu^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ ghoe A^ˇlah-a^ˇ, Ja^ˇli^ˇ qaw^ˇ gui-eu meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ nym^ˇ ji^ˇ-a^ˇ, Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu^ˇ yaw tsa^ˇ yaw daw^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ deh^ˇ-eu nym^ˇ ji^ˇ leh^ˇ qaw^ˇ eh^ˇ nya-eu meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ li tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ qaw^ˇ A^ˇli ga^ˇ leh^ˇ myah^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇli ga^ˇ ui cui^ˆ hui^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh a^ˇ yaw^ˇ chaw^ˇ deu^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ i^ˇ maw^ˇ la^ˇ maw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ chaw^ˇ deu^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ya qhaw^ˇ daw^ˇ nya-eu deu^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ji^ˇ ba^ˇ daw^ˇ nya-eu deu^ˇ qaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

A^ˇ ghoe A^ˇlah-a^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˇ a^ˇ li-ah^ˇ zaw^ˇ ga^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh Jaw^ˇnah za^ˇ deu^ˇ Ja^ˇli^ˇ dzaw-eu (Sunday school) qaw^ˇ ma^ˇ gha^ˇ ma^ˇ na-eh^ˇ ma bi dzaw le^ˇ-a je^ˇ. I^ˇ khah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh qaw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, Ye^ˇsu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ Ja^ˇli^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, daw^ˇ oe^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu^ˇ qaw^ˇ ja meh^ˇ neh^ˇ haw-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ ma^ˇ du^ˇ-a je^ˇ. Hteu mi^ˇ neh A^ˇli ga^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ kha^ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ya qhaw^ˇ, ji^ˇ ba^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ pheh dzeh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ law^ˆ law^ˆ-eh^ˇ ya qhaw^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ji^ˇ ba^ˇ ma^ˇ daw^ˇ na^ˇ ma^ˇ jaw^ˇ nya ni pyeu^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ ma a^ˇ da deu^ˇ qaw^ˇ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ tco^ˆ neh^ˇ pha^ˇ-eu ma^ˇ za mi^ˇ neh qhoe^ˇ lo^ˇ-eh^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh je^ˇ. Ma^ˇ ma^ˇ

ni eh^ˇ na^ˇ, A^ˇli ga deh^ˆ le ngeh neh ya qhaw^ˇ ji^ˇ ba^ˇ daw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a. Nyi^ˇ ngeh ba neh a^ˇ da a^ˇ ma deu^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ma^ˇ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ ba^ˇ da neh ya qhaw^ˇ ji^ˇ ba^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ ya hui^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Nui je^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu^ˇ na^ˆ ma^ˇ tse^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ yaw^ˇ ha za^ˇ-ah^ˇ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ tco^ˆ neh^ˇ-eu tsa^ˇ meh.

Daw^ˇda^ˇ 1:7 lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh sheu^ˇ gheh bo sa^ˆ-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ bi^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ yaw^ˇ ha zaw^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ-eu a^ˇ bu^ˇ a^ˇ li deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ haw hte^ˇ haw phi^ˇ-eu-a^ˇ, a^ˇ ma a^ˇ da deu^ˇ-eu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ qha^ˇ hui^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-eu meh. Ga^ˇ heu hm^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma^ˇ m^ˇ ni phui^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ-a^ˇ, Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw zeu ma^ˇ baw ga^ˇ du^ˇ-eu meh. Ma^ˇ ma^ˇ ni ya eh^ˇ na^ˇ, i^ˇ nah ya maw^ˇ lu^ˆ-eu yaw hai^ˇ je^ˇ-a^ˇ, yaw nyi^ˇ gheh ngeh neh Mi^ˇ

yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma^ˇ si^ˇ nya ni ya hui^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ ba^ˇ da neh ya pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu meh.

I^ˇsa^ˆle^ˇla^ˆ tsaw^ˇ jeu^ˇ deu^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ ma^ˆ-eu^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ si^ˇ nya la^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh dah^ˇ behaw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ tco^ˆ neh^ˇ-eu meh. Nga^ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ gheh ngeh, nga^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ neh meh^ˇ neh^ˇ tco^ˆ neh^ˇ ya^ˆ-eu^ˇ je^ˇ-a^ˇ, i^ˇ nah keu^ˆ ni nga^ˇ-eu^ˇ deh^ˆ zi^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ u^ˆ lah^ˇ lu^ˆ-eu lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ, yaw^ˇ ha-eu^ˇ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ gheh ngeh Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ tco^ˆ neh^ˇ hta^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ ma^ˆ hui^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh qaw^ˆ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw zeu baw-eu je^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ gu^ˆ-eu nui ma u^ˆ lah^ˇ-aw^ˇ ja^ˆ teh^ˆ-a.

ကြာဘိ၍ မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း၊ အတွဲ (၅၅)၊ အမှတ် (၁၂)၊ မတ်လ-ဇူလိုင်လ၊ ၂၀၂၁ ခု ဇူလိုင်လ



Daw^ˇda^ˇ 2:7

Yaw sui yaw daw^ˇ deu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ mui^ˇ-eu za^ˇ si^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ je^ˇ hm^ˇ hta^ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw tsa^ˇ yaw daw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ haw phi^ˇ-eu meh.



Yaw_ˇ ha-eu_ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ Sah_ˇ bo_ˆ

Rev. No_ˇghoe_ˇ

Sah_ˇ bo_ˆ leh_ˇ eh_ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, qha_ˇ meh-ah_ˇ ngeh_ˇ do^ˆ la_ˆ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ-eu_ˇ dah za_ˇ a_ˇ bo_ˆ a_ˇ maw_ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya je_ˇ zm_ˇ-aw_ˇ jah_ˇ do^ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ zah_ˇ sah_ˇ qo_ˆ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ pyeu_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh.

Sah_ˇ bo_ˆ yaw_ˇ je_ˇ na lu_ˆ, daw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ ngeh_ˇ-eu hte_ˇ sa_ˇ daw_ˇ taw_ˇ lu_ˆ-ah_ˇ a_ˇ bo_ˆ a_ˇ maw_ˇ neh bo_ˆ law^ˆ nya ni jah_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ zah_ˇ sah_ˇ qo_ˆ baw-eu meh.

Qhoe_ˇ u_ˇ ta_ˆ, ga_ˇ kaw^ˆ heu kaw^ˆ la_ˆ qhoe_ˇ a_ˇ dui si_ˇ nya-eu lo_ˇ-eu je_ˇ pyeu_ˆ-eu, mi_ˇ tsa_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ bo_ˆ-eu a_ˇ dah_ˇ beh-eu_ˇ ga_ˇ kaw^ˆ, sah_ˇ bo_ˆ a_ˇ ye_ˇ hui_ˇ-eu ga_ˇ kaw^ˆ, sah_ˇ bo_ˆ bo_ˆ-eu zah_ˇ sah_ˇ qo_ˆ ga_ˇ kaw^ˆ, sah_ˇ bo_ˆ bo_ˆ-eu zah_ˇ sah_ˇ qo_ˆ-ah_ˇ chaw hteh-eu lo_ˇ-eu ga_ˇ kaw^ˆ heu deu_ˇ maw_ˇ shaw_ˇ la_ˇ nya ni ja doe hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma.

Daw_ˇ tcui_ˆ ui cui^ˆ na_ˆ-eu daw_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah_ˇ bo_ˆ ngeh A_ˇkha_ˇ daw_ˇ ceh^ˆ ui cui^ˆ yaw mah_ˇ ya zm_ˇ-eu ba_ˇ da neh, hti_ˇ tsah_ˇ na gui-eu yaw sha_ˇ qaw_ˆ baw teh_ˆ-a. Hti_ˇ po^ˆ nyi_ˇ po^ˆ pha_ˇ gui po^ˆ na_ˇ, gho^ˆ shaw la_ˇ teh_ˆ-a.

Qha_ˇ gui-eu yaw_ˇ gha_ˇ na lu_ˆ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ-eu_ˇ zah_ˇ sah_ˇ qo_ˆ-ah_ˇ ya si_ˇ ya ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ-eh_ˇ gui-eu ma_ˇ bi pyeu_ˆ ni, si_ˇ du_ˇ dzeh_ˇ la_ˇ ni gui po^ˆ po^ˆ-aw_ˇ, qha_ˇ gheh nya-eu leh jeh-aw_ˇ chaw hteh-eu la_ˆ qhoe_ˇ, m_ˇ geu_ˆ sha_ˇ geu_ˆ-eu gha_ˇ du_ˇ noe_ˇ htm_ˇ-aw_ˇ bo_ˆ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ pyeu_ˆ-eu ma. A_ˇ je_ˇ mi_ˇ neh eh_ˇ na_ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ gui lui^ˆ bo_ˆ lui^ˆ nya-eu tsaw_ˇ ha_ˇ cui^ˆ dui dui-a si_ˇ.

1. Sah_ˇ bo_ˆ eh_ˇ-eu a_ˇ je_ˇ-a

Sah_ˇ bo_ˆ leh_ˇ eh_ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, qha_ˇ meh-ah_ˇ ngeh_ˇ do^ˆ la_ˆ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ-

eu. dah za^ˇ a^ˇ bo_ˆ a^ˇ maw^ˇ ghaw_ˆ
mya je_ˆ zm_ˆ-aw^ˇ bo_ˆ nya ni jah^ˇ
do^ˆ hta_ˆ-eu. zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ hti_ˆ hm_ˆ
pyeu_ˆ-eu meh.

Sah_ˆ bo_ˆ-a_ˆ, tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ za_ˆ neh
ngeh_ˆ-eu. daw_ˆ-ah^ˇ mya^ˆ nui^ˆ neh
haw maw^ˇ nya-eu a^ˇ bo_ˆ a^ˇ maw^ˇ
bi pyeu_ˆ la^ˇ-eu meh.

Ngeh_ˆ do^ˆ la_ˆ-eu. daw_ˆ hte^ˇ
sa^ˇ hti_ˆ sa^ˇ-a_ˆ, hti_ˆ qheh^ˇ la^ˇ qheh_ˆ
la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ-eu meh. Sah_ˆ bo_ˆ
bo_ˆ ah^ˇ hta_ˆ-eu. daw_ˆ-a_ˆ, zi_ˆ dah
ni ja^ˆ-aw^ˇ, ma_ˆ bi byo^ˆ qa_ˆ-i^ˇ ni
je_ˆ hm_ˆ hta_ˆ nya-eu daw_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu
meh. Ngeh_ˆ-eu. daw_ˆ-a_ˆ, ma_ˆ gm_ˆ-
eu daw_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-aw^ˇ, bo_ˆ-eu. daw_ˆ-
a_ˆ ma_ˆ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ ni zi_ˆ-eu meh leh^ˇ
eh^ˇ maw_ˆ-eu meh.

Ngeh_ˆ-eu daw_ˆ ma_ˆ eh^ˇ, bo_ˆ-eu
sah_ˆ bo_ˆ ma_ˆ eh^ˇ, ma_ˆ maw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu
daw_ˆ hte^ˇ sa^ˇ bah_ˆ-eu. zah^ˇ sah^ˇ
qo_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu. je_ˆ
pyeu_ˆ-eu meh.

Daw_ˆ ngeh_ˆ ngeh_ˆ-eu ma_ˆ eh^ˇ,
la_ˆ dzaw^ˇ dzaw^ˇ-eu ma_ˆ eh^ˇ, mi^ˇ
tsa_ˆ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ za_ˆ daw_ˆ taw^ˆ lu_ˆ
yaw_ˆ-aw^ˇ yaw_ˆ dzaw_ˆ-eu ma_ˆ lo_ˆ
ni, a_ˆ yaw^ˇ yaw_ˆ bym la^ˇ nya la^ˇ-
eu gui_ˆ lah_ˆ hti_ˆ je_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu meh.
Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ, tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ za_ˆ-eu. zi^ˇ ga
la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ dzeh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ myah^ˇ
la^ˇ mi na_ˆ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ dah_ˆ beh-aw^ˇ zm_ˆ
da^ˆ la_ˆ-eu. sah_ˆ bo_ˆ bo_ˆ-eu heu-a_ˆ,
hu_ˆ zi^ˇ neh nah_ˆ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw mui_ˆ
pha_ˆ-eh ya meh. kha le_ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ
gah^ˇ hti_ˆ je_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu meh.

Sah_ˆ bo_ˆ-a_ˆ, daw_ˆ-eu. hte^ˇ sa^ˇ-
ah^ˇ a^ˇ bo_ˆ bo_ˆ do^ˆ-eu teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma
ngeu^ˇ-a. Daw_ˆ hti_ˆ je_ˆ-eu. hte^ˇ sa^ˇ
bah_ˆ-eu. zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ-ah^ˇ ghoe-
aw^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˆ je_ˆ pha_ˆ dzaw^ˇ
meh_ˆ-eu je_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu meh. I_ˆ nah
a_ˆ dui_ˆ A_ˆkha_ˆ za_ˆ neh sah_ˆ bo_ˆ
bo_ˆ-aw^ˇ qha^ˇ dzaw^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu. je_ˆ
daw_ˆ taw^ˆ lu_ˆ-ah^ˇ, a_ˆ kha^ˇ a^ˇ he^ˇ
qo_ˆ qaw^ˆ la^ˇ ngeh A_ˆkha_ˆ daw_ˆ
qha^ˇ ngeh_ˆ nya-eu. za_ˆ deu_ˆ gui-
aw^ˇ gho^ˆ shaw geu_ˆ nya-eu meh.

Sah_ˆ bo_ˆ-a_ˆ, daw_ˆ neh ma_ˆ
ngeh_ˆ li choe^ˇ-eu, daw_ˆ tcui_ˆ na_ˆ
dui dui-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ bo_ˆ
do^ˆ nya-aw^ˇ, meh_ˆ neh_ˆ tco^ˆ neh_ˆ
nya-eu mi^ˇ neh, tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ za_ˆ yaw
deh_ˆ deh_ˆ-eu zah_ˆ le^ˇ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ
ti^ˆ go^ˇ la^ˇ ni chaw ba neh_ˆ la_ˆ-eu.
zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ hti_ˆ hm_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu
meh.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ za_ˆ-eu. i^ˇ nm_ˆ-a_ˆ,
zah_ˆ le^ˇ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ jui^ˇ hta_ˆ nya-eu
bao_ˆ ah^ˇ-eu meh. A_ˆ dui A_ˆkha_ˆ
za_ˆ tcui_ˆ gui nya-eu, neh_ˆ hto^ˇ hto^ˇ
nya-eu-a_ˆ, i^ˇ nm_ˆ-ah^ˇ jui^ˇ hta_ˆ-aw^ˇ
m^ˇ do^ˆ la_ˆ-eu zah_ˆ le^ˇ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ
gheh-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ, sah_ˆ bo_ˆ
bo_ˆ-eu-a_ˆ, qhoe^ˇ mya^ˆ ma_ˆ tse^ˇ a^ˇ
he^ˇ, a^ˇ mui^ˇ, a^ˇ seh, a^ˇ lam_ˆ bym^ˇ
jui^ˇ hta_ˆ nya-eu mi^ˇ neh qhoe^ˇ na^ˆ
ma_ˆ tse^ˇ zah_ˆ le^ˇ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu
je_ˆ m^ˇ do^ˆ la_ˆ nya-eu mi^ˇ neh, i_ˆ
nah mi^ˇ tsa_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ heu ti^ˆ-ah^ˇ
deh_ˆ keu^ˆ la_ˆ-eu. meh.

2. Sah₁ bo₁ a₁ ga₁ neh a₁ dah₁ beh-eu₁ hta

A₁ hu ba, sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ ma₁ do₁ la₁ mi na₁-eh₁, a₁ beh beh-eu₁ kaw₁ bo₁-eu je₁ (proto-writing) ja₁ haw-eu₁ meh leh₁ tsaw₁ gah₁ ah₁-eu deu₁ eh₁-eu meh. Tsaw₁ ha₁ za₁ hti₁ gha₁ na neh qha₁ noe₁ do₁ le₁-eu₁ je₁-ah₁ kaw₁ bo₁-eu (ideographic) hta₁ ya₁-eu₁ ga₁ kaw₁ sa₁ khi₁ heu lo₁-eh₁ ja₁-eu meh.

2.1 BC (Ye₁su₁ deh₁ le-eu₁ meh hu) 4600 qo₁ qhoe₁ deu₁-ah₁ La₁bui₁ mi₁ qhah₁ He₁nan₁ pyi₁ neh₁ Hu₁yai₁ law₁ ba₁ gaw₁ hta₁ Ja hu (Jiahu) leh₁ khu₁-eu jaw₁ du₁-ah₁, boe₁ ku₁ ku₁ qhm₁ qhoe₁ ta₁ a₁ bo₁ bo₁ hta₁-eu₁ meh.

Meh.

2.2 BC 4500 qo₁ qhoe₁ deu₁-ah₁ a₁ bo₁ ta₁ bo₁-eu₁ qha₁ lo hte₁ bya₁ sm₁ bya₁ (Tataria tablets)-ah₁, Ro₁me₁ni₁ya₁ mi₁ qhah₁ Hteh₁seu₁ve₁ni₁ya₁ mi₁ choe₁ A₁la₁ba₁ Yu₁li₁ya₁ (Alba Iulia)-ah₁ 1961 qo₁-ah₁ maw₁-eu₁ meh.

2.3 1992 qo₁ keu₁ la₁ ngeh En₁du₁ sah₁ bo₁ htoe₁ bo₁ hta₁-eu₁ m₁ myaw₁ 4000 hm₁-ah₁ keu₁ ni po₁ maw₁-eu₁ meh. Eh₁ qaw₁, En₁du₁ sah₁ bo₁ a₁ maw₁ qhoe₁ deu₁-a₁ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu₁ zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ hti₁ je₁ nga₁-a leh₁ eh₁

du₁ nya pha₁-eh₁ ma₁ bo₁ law₁ hta₁-eu₁ mi₁ neh, ma₁ eh₁ tceh₁ nya-a. I₁ nah keu₁ ni ga₁ kaw₁ heu hm₁ ma₁ pyeh₁ tse₁ du₁-a si₁.



Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh, heu ga₁ keu₁ ni ya maw₁-eu₁ heu deu₁-a₁, sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu₁ zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ zm₁-eu₁ leh₁ ma eh₁ nya-a si₁. Qhoe₁-eu₁ na₁ qhah₁ a₁ ya₁ qo₁ kha₁-i₁-aw₁ mi₁ tsa, Ma₁so₁po₁ta₁ mi₁ mi₁ qhah₁-ah₁ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu₁ zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ a₁ dah₁ beh-aw₁ zm₁ da₁ la₁-eu₁ ga₁ ya maw₁-eu₁ meh.

Ma₁so₁po₁ta₁mi₁ mi₁ qhah₁-a₁, tsaw₁ ha₁ za₁-eu₁ deh₁ je₁ deh₁ kaw₁ ghaw₁ mya je₁ haw₁-eu₁ daw₁ ghaw₁ mya je₁ ku₁-eu₁ mi₁ tsa₁ hti₁ tsah₁ pyeu₁-eu₁ meh. Qhoe₁ ga₁, nym₁-m₁ Pa₁sha₁ la₁ sha₁ lah₁ gho₁ (𐎱𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎹𐎢𐎡𐎠𐎥, Persian Gulf) daw₁ pheh ja₁-eu₁ Su₁meu₁ leh₁ khu₁-eu₁ jaw₁ du₁-ah₁, Ye₁su₁deh₁ le-eu₁ meh hu 3400 qo₁ (BC 3400 qo₁)-ah₁, tsaw₁ ha₁ za₁ neh ngeh₁-eu₁ daw₁-ah₁ sah₁ bo₁ neh bo₁ do₁-eu₁ a₁ dah₁ beh-eu₁ ga₁ kaw₁, a₁ hu

pyeu, dzeu ya-eu ga kaw po tse-eu tsaw gah ah-eu tsaw ha deu eh-eu meh.

A yaw ma neh bo-eu sah bo qhoe-ah, Su.ma.li sah bo leh khu-eu meh. A to a khah sah du geu-aw sha jeh da bya teh-eu qhoe ta bo-eu meh. La o phaw meh hta-eu a ba-ah haw-aw.



A yaw hti yam-ah leh eh nya-eu ui cui je nah nah-i-eu phaw-eh, I'ji'tu tsaw ha gheh sah bo bo-eu a dah beh-eu meh.

A nah ba, 2000 BC qhoe yam-ah, Su.ma.li daw ngeh-eu hti gha-i ma jaw-eh tsaw jeu byo tceh-eu qaw, Su.ma.li sah bo-a ma byo tceh ni, tsaw gah ah-eu tsaw ha deu zm-eu daw haw-eu sah bo pyeu ya-eu meh.

Su.ma.li tsaw jeu-eu dah za Ma.so.po.ta.mi mi qhah-ah pha u lah-eu A.kha.di tsaw jeu neh Su.ma.li sah bo-ah pha zm tca gheh-aw, daw

haw-eu hte sa 600 byah-eu sah bo-eu zah sah qo hti je pyeu la-eu meh.

Qhoe na qhah, Cu.ni.fawn (Cuneiform) sah bo bo-eu zah sah qo pyeu-eu Su.ma.li haw-eu A.kha.di sah bo qhoe-ah I'ji'tu tsaw ha neh pha la sa-aw He.ro.gi'fi (Heiroglyphics) leh khu-eu beu ga-eu sah bo bo-eu zah sah qo hti je bi pyeu do la-eu meh.

Cu.ni.fawn sah bo-a, tsa bya qhoe ta da cheh neh kaw bo hta-eu sah bo meh. Bo-eu zah sah qo-a, daw hti hte-eu sah bo hti bo bo-eu zah sah qo meh. Yaw je ma je "Nga" leh eh-eu daw-a, hti hte teh meh. Qhoe mi neh hti bo teh-eh bo-eu meh. I nah A.kha sah bo bo-eu lo-eh da hte 'ng' nga hte 'a' haw-eu chi hte 'u' heu sm bo gaw-aw bo-eu sah bo ma ngeu-a. Sah bo a maw-a, hte sa-eu dah za dah-eu a bo a maw pyeu-aw, m myaw-eu maw khaw-ah du le-eu a bo ma ngeu-a.

Hi.ro.gi'fi sah bo-a, qha lo lo bya neh tco hta-eu kha phyaw-ah ma eh, shm shm bya qhoe ta ma eh, dzah ta neh ta bo hta-eu sah bo meh. Bo-eu zah sah qo-a, da hte hti bo teh-eh bo-eu sah bo

pyeu_^-aw_^, da_^ hte_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ qhoe_^-a_^, m_^ myaw_^ a_^ yaw_^ je_^ yaw_^-eu_^ maw_^ khaw_^-ah_^ du_^ le_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ pyeu_^-eu_^ meh.

Qhoe_^ zi_^-ah_^ neh na_^, mi_^ tsa_^ qhoe_^ ta_^ sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ zah_^ sah_^ qo_^ ghaw_^ mya je_^ do_^ la_^-eu_^ ga_^ ya maw_^-eu_^ meh. Daw_^-ah_^ ta_^ le_^-eu_^ tsaw_^ gah_^ (linguistics) go_^ la_^ gha_^ mi_^ tsa do_^ la_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ deu_^-a_^, a_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ cui_^ dzeh_^-aw_^, zm_^-eu_^ aw_^ dzeh_^-eu_^, mui_^ dzeh_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ zah_^ sah_^ qo_^ pyeu_^ la_^-eu_^ meh. A_^ je_^ mi_^ neh eh_^ na_^, hte_^ sa_^ sa_^ paw_^ haw_^-eu_^ hte_^ sa_^ sa_^ ma_^ deh_^ pa_^ do_^ nya la_^-aw_^, hte_^ sa_^ sa_^ ma_^ gha_^ du_^ teh_^-eh_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ jah_^ do_^ hta_^-eu_^ mi_^ neh meh. A_^ dui A_kha_^ sah_^ bo_^-a_^, qhoe_^-eu_^ la_^ qhoe_^ ah_^-eu_^ meh.

A_^ nah ba, Ye_^.su_^ deh_^ le_^-eu_^ meh_^ hu 1000 qo_^ qhoe_^ deu_^-ah_^, i_^ nah a_^ dui zm_^ lu_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ je_^ m_^-eh_^ gheh_^-eu_^ Phi_^ni_^sha_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ (Phoenician salphabet) a_^ dah_^ beh_^-aw_^ zm_^ la_^-eu_^ meh. Phi_^ni_^sha_^ mi_^ qhah_^-a_^, i_^ nah Le_^.ba_^.no mi_^ qhah_^ ja_^-eu_^ qhoe_^ tsah_^ meh. Tu_^lu_^ (yaw beh Du_^lu leh_^ khu_^-eu_^ Tyre meu_^) haw_^-eu_^ Si_^do_^ meu_^ gheh qhoe_^ ga_^ ah_^ le_^-eu_^ meh. Phi_^ni_^sha_^ daw_^-a_^, Kha_^.na_^ daw_^ haw_^-eu_^ He_^.byeh_^ daw_^-ah_^

ui cui_^ pheh_^-eu_^ meh.

Phi_^ni_^sha_^ sah_^ bo_^-a_^, Ja_^ li_^ yaw oe_^ dm_^-ah_^ bo_^-eu_^ He_^.byeh_^ sah_^ bo_^ lo_^-eh_^ a_^ ma_^ phaw neh a_^ cha_^ phaw bo_^ qo_^ la_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ meh. Phi_^ni_^sha_^ sah_^ bo_^ qhoe_^ aw law_^ law_^-eh_^ Ma_^.so_^.po.ta_^.mi_^ mi_^ qhah_^ byah_^-i_^-eu_^ meh. Nga hte_^ ja_^ qaw_^, ma_^ bo_^ ni hta_^ do_^ ya_^-aw_^ da_^ hte_^ teh_^-eh_^ bo_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ pyeu_^ la_^-eu_^ meh.

I_^ nah a_^ dui zm_^ lu_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ je_^-m_^-eh_^ gheh_^-eu_^ Phi_^ni_^sha_^ sah_^ bo_^ a_^ maw_^ do_^ la_^ gha_^ ngeh jaw_^, mi_^ tsa_^ qhoe_^ ta_^ sah_^ bo_^ ghaw_^ mya je_^ mya_^ do_^ la_^-aw_^, hti_^ jaw_^ ui cui_^ ui cui_^-eh_^ mi_^ tsa_^ qhoe_^ ta_^ sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ zah_^ sah_^ qo_^ byah_^-i_^-eu_^ meh.

3. Sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ zah_^ sah_^ qo_^ a_^ mya_^ je_^ ja_^ hta

Mi_^ tsa_^ htah_^ qhaw_^-eu_^ nah_^ ma do_^ qheh_^ ga qheh_^-eu_^ ghah_^ cheh ja_^-eu_^ Ma_^.so_^.po.ta_^ mi_^ mi_^ qhah_^-ah_^, mi_^ tsa_^ tsaw_^ ha_^ za_^ sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ a_^ dah_^ beh_^-eu_^ ga_^ kaw_^ haw_^-eu_^ sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ zah_^ sah_^ qo_^ ja_^ mya_^ la_^, zm_^ mya_^ la_^-eu_^ ga_^ kaw_^, qhoe_^ ta_^ phaw yaw nym_^ nym_^-eh_^ eh_^ dzeu_^ ya_^-eu_^ ma.

Heu deu_^ la_^ qhoe_^, i_^ nah mi_^ tsa_^ qhoe_^ ta_^ sah_^ bo_^ bo_^-eu_^ zah_^ sah_^ qo_^ a_^ mya_^ je_^ ja_^ hta leh_^

a. dui noe. maw[˘] nya, gho^ˆ shaw nya ni ja u[˘] hta. eu. ma. Eh[˘] qaw. sah. bo. bo. eu zah[˘] sah[˘] qo. ah[˘] ta. le[˘] eu ga[˘] khah[˘] qhoe[˘] deu. ah[˘] hti. si. li[˘] htah[˘] qhaw. hta. eu. ma. ngeu[˘]. A. je. mi[˘] neh eh[˘] na[˘] qhoe[˘] deu. daw. taw^ˆ lu. ah[˘] a. dui si. du. ji[˘] nya ni gui ji[˘] eu gha[˘] du. yaw sha. meh. Qhoe[˘] u. ta., ga[˘] kaw^ˆ qhoe[˘] deu. ah[˘] a. dui si. nya ji[˘] eu gheh ma. lo. a. Qhoe[˘] mi[˘] neh a. dui noe. si. noe. maw[˘] nya ni teh. eh[˘], aw. dzeh. eu deh. bi[˘] deh. pa^ˆ m[˘] eu ga[˘] khah[˘] ah[˘] ghoe. aw[˘] yaw nym[˘] nym[˘] eh[˘] ja u[˘] ja saw[˘] hta. eu. je. pyeu. eu ma.

Mi[˘] tsa. heu qhoe[˘] ta^ˆ, a. dui. ah[˘] yaw aw. aw. eh[˘] gho^ˆ shaw nya eu, meh^ˆ law^ˆ tsa. ni deh. bi[˘] deh. pa^ˆ m[˘] hta. eu. sah. bo. bo. eu zah[˘] sah[˘] qo. ga[˘] khah[˘] yaw hui. nga. je. ja^ˆ eu meh. Ga[˘] khah[˘] qhoe[˘] nga. je. ga[˘] kaw^ˆ hti. je. sa[˘] i[˘] hti. je. pha[˘] haw kha gheh. i. kha[˘] eu[˘].

3.1 Eh[˘] pha. beh^ˆ (Alphabet) sah. bo. bo. eu ga[˘] khah[˘]

‘Eh[˘] pha. beh^ˆ sah. bo. bo. eu ga[˘] khah[˘]’ leh[˘] eh[˘] eu a., ‘Da. hte[˘] sah. bo. bo. eu ga[˘] khah[˘]’ leh[˘] eh[˘] maw. eu meh. Da. hte[˘] haw[˘] eu nga hte[˘] bo. gaw. aw[˘], daw. bi pyeu. la[˘] eu ga[˘] khah[˘] meh. Chi. hte[˘] ma. ah[˘] a. Sah. bo. bo. ngeh jaw[˘], nga hte[˘] byeh[˘] do^ˆ aw[˘] neh qaw. bo. nya eu meh.

Yaw je. ma je. ‘Ya ma’ leh[˘] qaw. bo. nya aw[˘], ‘Y m’ leh[˘] qaw. bo. nya eu meh. La. tin. sah. bo., He. la. sa^ˆ sah. bo. haw[˘] eu Su[˘] li^ˆ sah. bo. a., Eh[˘] pha. beh^ˆ sah. bo. bo. eu ga[˘] khah[˘] zm. eu sah. bo. meh.

3.2 A. bu[˘] gi[˘] da^ˆ (Abugidas) sah. bo. bo. eu ga[˘] khah[˘]

A. bu[˘] gi[˘] da^ˆ sah. bo. bo. eu ga[˘] khah[˘] qaw., Eh[˘] pha. beh^ˆ sah. bo. bo. eu ga khah[˘] lo. eh[˘], da. hte[˘] haw[˘] eu nga hte[˘] bo. gaw. aw[˘], daw. bi pyeu. la[˘] eu ga[˘] khah[˘] meh. Eh[˘] qaw. nga hte[˘] ah[˘] ma. hta. hui. a. Nga hte[˘] ah[˘] da. hte[˘] lo. eh[˘] ma. hta. hui. ni, da. hte[˘] eu. u. du. bi ja^ˆ eu deu. bi ja^ˆ, daw. dah. bi ja^ˆ eu deu. bi ja^ˆ, meh. shi phaw. bi ja^ˆ eu deu. bi ja^ˆ, na[˘] qhaw. phaw. bi ja^ˆ eu deu. bi ja^ˆ aw[˘] bo. eu meh.

Yaw je. ma je. eh[˘] ngeh, Mam sah. bo. ah[˘] du[˘] eu meh. Eh[˘] qaw., Mam sah. bo. na^ˆ ma. tse[˘] nga hte[˘] ma. lo. eu daw. mya. dzeh. eu meh.

Mam sah. bo., Ka. yen. (Yan[˘])



sah₁ bo₁, Htai₁ sah₁ bo₁, Ga₁la₁na₁^ˆ
sah₁ bo₁ haw₁-eu, Ti₁beh₁^ˆ sah₁
bo₁-a₁, A₁bu₁gi₁da₁^ˆ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-
eu ga₁ khah₁ zm₁-eu sah₁ bo₁ meh.

3.3 Si₁le₁ba₁ri (Syllabaries) sah₁
bo₁ bo₁-eu ga₁ khah₁^ˆ

Si₁le₁ba₁ri₁ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu ga₁
khah₁-a₁, da₁ hte₁ nga hte₁ haw₁-
eu chi₁ hte₁ ku₁-eu sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu
ga₁ khah₁ meh. Da₁ hte₁, nga hte₁,
chi₁ hte₁ sah₁ bo₁ a₁ maw₁ gaw₁-
aw₁ bo₁-eu hte₁ sa₁ hti₁ hte₁-ah₁
sah₁ bo₁ hti₁ bo₁ saw₁-aw₁ bo₁-eu
meh. Tsaw₁ myah₁ bo₁ ngeh ma₁
ngeu₁ na₁, a₁ yaw₁ hte₁ yaw₁ a₁
kha₁ hteh kha₁-aw₁ bo₁-eu meh.

Deh ma nyo₁ lo₁, ho phi₁ doi₁
doi₁, deh deh dah₁-i₁, du₁ du₁ leh₁^ˆ,
qha₁ zui₁, qha₁ la₁ leh₁ bo₁-eu meh.
Heu deu₁ daw₁ taw₁^ˆ lu₁-ah₁ ta₁-eu
yaw sah₁ ma₁ baw₁-eu tsaw₁ myah₁
pyeu₁-eu mi₁ neh, hti₁ hte₁ hti₁ hte₁
a₁ kha₁ hteh kha₁-aw₁ bo₁-eu meh.

Yaw sah₁ baw₁-eu tsaw₁ myah₁
deu₁-ah₁-a₁, hti₁ hte₁ hti₁ hte₁ a₁
kha₁ ma₁ bi kha₁ ni bo₁ taw₁-eu
meh. Yaw je₁ ma je₁, A₁meh₁za₁,
Chi₁htu₁ma, Gaw lah leh₁ bo₁-eu
meh. Gaw lah bo₁ ngeh Gaw haw₁-
eu lah yaw kha₁-ah₁ a₁ kha₁ kha₁-eu
meh. Eh₁ qaw₁ a₁ di₁ eh₁ na₁, ma₁
kha₁-a, yaw₁ ngeh₁ qhoe₁ tsah₁-ah₁
hte₁ yeu hti₁ bo₁ ja₁^ˆ lu₁-eu meh. A₁
dui A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁ la₁ qhoe₁ hte
yeu-a₁, ja₁ myaw₁ meh. Qhoe₁ mi₁

neh ja₁ myaw₁ jaw₁-eu qhoe₁ tsah₁
a₁ kha₁ kha₁ ga₁ du₁-eu meh. Yaw
sha₁ nga₁-a eh₁ law₁.

A₁hu₁-eu La₁tin₁ sah₁ bo₁
haw₁-eu He₁la₁sa₁^ˆ sah₁ bo₁-a₁
Si₁le₁ba₁ri₁ sah₁ bo₁ meh. I₁ nah
a₁ dui zm₁ lu₁-eu A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁,
La₁hu₁ sah₁ bo₁ qaw₁, Si₁le₁ba₁ri₁
sah₁ bo₁ meh. Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh
La₁hu₁ Ja₁ li₁ haw₁-eu A₁kha₁ Ja₁
li₁ jah₁ do₁^ˆ beh beh ngeh, qhoe₁ lo₁-
eh₁ bo₁ hta₁-eu je₁ pyeu₁-eu meh.

3.4 A₁beh₁jeh₁^ˆ (Abjads) sah₁
bo₁ bo₁-eu ga₁ khah₁^ˆ

A₁beh₁jeh₁^ˆ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu
zah₁ sah₁ qo₁-a₁, da₁ hte₁ nga hte₁
yaw mui₁ pha₁-eh₁ ja₁^ˆ ji₁-eu sah₁
bo₁ bo₁-eu zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ meh. Eh₁
qaw₁ nga hte₁-ah₁ ma₁ zm₁ pha₁-
eh₁ gheh ga₁ ma₁ zm₁-eu zah₁ sah₁
qo₁ pyeu₁-eu meh. Qhoe₁ mi₁ neh
sah₁ bo₁ nya-i₁-eu qa₁^ˆ dui dui-eu
sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ hti₁
je₁ meh.

He₁byeh₁ sah₁ bo₁, A₁ra₁^ˆ
sah₁ bo₁ haw₁ Su₁li₁ sah₁ bo₁-a₁,
A₁beh₁jeh₁^ˆ zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ zm₁-aw₁
bo₁-eu sah₁ bo₁ meh.

3.5 Lo₁go₁ga₁phi₁ (logographies)
sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu ga₁ khah₁^ˆ

Lo₁go₁ga₁phi₁ sah₁ bo₁ bo₁-eu
zah₁ sah₁ qo₁-a₁, daw₁ hti₁ daw₁-
eu dah za₁ sah₁ bo₁ a₁ maw₁ hti₁
maw₁ teh₁-eh₁ zm₁-eu sah₁ bo₁
bo₁-eu zah₁ sah₁ qo₁ meh. Da₁ hte₁
nga hte₁ chi₁ hte₁ ma₁ baw₁-a. A₁ hu

ba-eu. I[~]ji[~]tu[^] sah[~] bo[^] haw[~]-eu i[~]
nah zm[~] lu[^]-eu La[^]bui[~] sah[~] bo[^]-
a[~], lo[~]go[~]ga[~]phi[~] zah[~] sah[~] qo[^]
zm[~]-eu sah[~] bo[^] meh.

Sah[~] bo[^] bo[^]-eu zah[~] sah[~] qo[^]
heu hm[~]-eu sah[~] bo[^] a[~] maw[~]-ah[~],
lo[~]go[~]gam[~] (logogram) leh[~] qaw[^]
khu[~]-aw[~], yaw dzah[~] yaw dzah[~]-
eh[~] ghaw[~] mya ni kaw[^] bo[^]-eu je[~]
pyeu[^]-eu dah[~] ba[~] maw[~] khaw[~]
(dongba symbols) leh[~] qaw[^] khu[~]-eu
meh. Hte[~] sa[~] hti[~] sa[~]-eu dah za[~]
kaw[^] byaw[^] hta[~]-eu pho[~]no[~]gam[~]
(phonogram) maw[~] khaw[~] leh[~]
qaw[^] khu[~]-eu meh.

Tsaw[~] ha[~] za[~] neh a[~] beh beh-
eu sah[~] bo[^] pyeu[^]-eu Cu[~]ni[~]fawn[~]
sah[~] bo[^] a[~] maw[~] leh[~] khu[~]-
eu Su[~]ma[~]li sah[~] bo[^] haw[~]-eu,
I[~]ji[~]tu[^] tsaw[~] jeu[~] zm[~] beh beh-eu.
He[~]ro[~]gi[~]fi[^] sah[~] bo[^] gheh, sah[~]
bo[^] bo[^]-eu zah[~] sah[~] qo[^] heu je[~]
meh.

Sah[~] bo[^] bo[^]-eu zah[~] sah[~] qo[^]
heu hm[~]-eu maw[~] shaw[~] dzeh[~]
la[~]-eu sah[~] bo[^]-a[~], La[^]bui[~] sah[~]
bo[^] meh. La[^]bui[~] sah[~] bo[^]-a[~],
lo[~]go[~]ga[~]phi[~] sah[~] bo[^] pyeu[^]-aw[~],
hti[~] bo[^] hti[~] bo[^] ma[~] du[~] le[~] ni kaw[^]
byaw[^] hta[~]-eu sah[~] bo[^] a[~] maw[~]
56,000 (nga[~] mui[~] ko[^] hen[~]) maw[~]
dzeh[~]-eu jui[~] gui[~]-eu sha[~] dui dui-eu
sah[~] bo[^] hti[~] je[~] pyeu[^]-eu meh.

5. A[~] ju[~] ya[~] haw[~]-eu sah[~] bo[^]
bo[^]-eu zah[~] sah[~] qo[^]

Mi[~] tsa[~] qhoe[~] ta[^] ngeh[~] lu[^]-eu
daw[~] 7,111 je[~] la[^] qhoe[~], sah[~] bo[^]
zm[~] la[~]-eu daw[~] hti[~] pa[^] ma[~] byah
la[~]-a[~] si[~]. Qhoe[~] mi[~] neh mi[~] tsa[~]
qhoe[~] ta[^] qha[~] ngeh[~] lu[^]-eu daw[~]
la[^] qhoe[~], 3,000-ah[~] neh 3,500 yaw
kha[~]-ah[~] sah[~] bo[^] ja[^] la[~] shaw[~]-eu
meh leh[~] eh[~] nya meh.

Qhoe[~] ta[^] phaw hti[~] tsah[~]-ah[~]
eh[~] dzeu[~] ya[^]-eu lo[^]-eh[~], dzeu[~]
la[~]-eu 200 qo[^]-ah[~] neh heu phaw-
eh[~] jah[~] do[^]-eu sah[~] bo[^] deu[~]-
a[~], qhoe[~]-eu meh hu phaw neh
ja[^] hta[~]-eu sah[~] bo[^] na[^] ma[~] tse[~]
byah dzeh[~]-aw[~], zm[~] mui[~] dzeh[~]-
eu meh. A[~] je[~] mi[~] neh eh[~] na[~], je[~]
nah jah[~] do[^]-eu sah[~] bo[^] qhoe[~]
deu[~]-a[~], tsaw[~] ha[~] za[~] ngeh[~]-eu
daw[~] ga[~] kaw[^] po[^] tse[~] du[~] nya-
eu tsaw[~] gah[~] ah[~] la[~] gha[~] mi[~] sa
jah[~] do[^]-eu mi[~] neh meh. Daw[~]
ga[~] kaw[^] tsaw[~] gah[~] ah[~] la[~] gha[~]
ngeh jaw[~], daw[~] hte[~] sa[~] a[~] yaw[^]
sa[~] yaw[^]-ah[~] yaw mui[~] pha[~]-eh[~]
si[~] du[~] nya la[~]-eu u[~] ta[^], hte[~] sa[~]
sa[~] ma[~] haw[~]-eu hte[~] sa[~] sa[~] paw[^]
tse[~] du[~] nya la[~]-aw[~], hte[~] sa[~] sa[~]
ma[~] gha[~] du[~] teh[^]-eh[~] sah[~] bo[^] a[~]
maw[~] bi hta[~]-eu mi[~] neh, byah
dzeh[~]-aw[~], zm[~]-eu aw[~] dzeh[~]-eu
je[~] pyeu[^]-eu meh. Yaw je[~] ma je[~]
ya eh[~] na[~], Mam sah[~] bo[^] na[^] ma[~]
tse[~] a[~] dui A[^]kha[~] sah[~] bo[^] zm[~]-eu
aw[~] dzeh[~] ga[~] du[~]-eu meh.

Qhoe[~] mi[~] neh, tsaw[~] jeu[~] hti[~]

sah. bo. heu-a., La. bui. daw.-ah. Ga. la. phyu. sah. bo. a. maw. neh bo.-eu sah. bo. bo.-eu zah. sah. qo. leh. na. qaw. ma. leh.-a.

La. bui. sah. bo. bo. ngeh, daw. hti. daw. gha. du. maw. khaw. hti. khaw. zm.-eu meh. Da. hte. nga hte. baw.-eu sah. bo. ma. ngeu.-a (ဗုဒ္ဓ:အက္ခရာဝိဝင်သောစာလုံးမတုတ်ဝေ). Daw. hti. hte.-eu. maw. khaw. hti. khaw. pyeu.-eu mi.

eh. bi zm.-eu gha. du. noe. htm.-aw. jah.-eu. je. pyeu.-eu meh.

La. bui. a. ju. ya. phyin yin sah. bo. jah. do.-eu. qhoe.-a., sah. bo. bo. ngeh ya htoe. kaw.-eu a. kaw. la. hte.-eu. shaw dzeh.-eu la. bui. sah. bo. (simplified Chinese characters, လွယ်ကူအောင် မွမ်းမံထားသည့် တရုတ်စာအရေးအသား) neh.-eh. hti. kaw. lo.-eh. jah. do.-eu. meh.

La. o. phaw meh. hta.-eu.

	La. bui. sah. bo. yaw oe. 繁体中文	Shaw dzeh.-eu La. bui. sah. bo. 简体中文	Phyin yi sah. bo. 漢語拼音
eh.-eu	說	说	shuō
mi. qhah.	國	国	Guó
bya. yah.	龍	龙	Lóng

neh, La. bui. sah. bo. dzaw ngeh, daw. a. yaw. hte. yaw.-eu. maw. khaw.-ah. ya jui. gui.-eu meh. Qhoe. ta. phaw eh. dzeu. ya.-eu. lo.-eh., la. bui. sah. bo. si. ji. maw. na., maw. khaw. 56,000 hm. ya jui. gui. hta.-eu meh. Qhoe. mi. neh La. bui. sah. bo. si. nya ji.-eu La. bui. ma. jaw.-a.

Qhoe. mi. neh phyin yin sah. bo. jah. do.-eu. noe. htm. du.-a., La. bui. za. deu. La. bui. sah. bo. bi nya dzeh. la.-eu u. ta., hti. i. nyi. kaw. zaw.-eh., La. bui. mi. qhah.-ah. qha. jaw.-eu tsaw. jeu. daw. taw. lu. La. bui. daw. teh.-

La. bui. sah. bo. sm. maw. la. qhoe., bya. yah.-ah. khu.-eu la. o. o. sa. bo.-ah. la. bui. sah. bo. yaw oe. (繁體中文 fan hti. tcon gho-eun.) neh bo. na., 13 kaw. u. ta. hti. htoe. ya kaw. bo.-eu meh. Eh. qaw. shaw dzeh.-eu sah. bo. yaw shui. (簡體中文 ci.-ehn hti. tcon gho-eun.) neh bo. na. 5 kaw. kaw.-aw. hti. htoe. ya htoe. lah.-eu teh. meh. La. bui. sah. bo. yaw shui.-a., qhoe. na. ni daw. dzeh. la.-eu. meh. Phyin yin sah. bo. neh bo. na. qaw., nga. maw. bo.-aw. hti. htoe. ya htoe. lah.-eu teh. meh.

Qhoe. mi. neh phyin yin sah.

bo_ jah' do^-eu_ noe_ htm_ du_-a_,
La_bui_ za_ deu_ La_bui_ sah_ bo_
bi nya dzeh_ la'-eu u_ ta_, La_bui_
mi' qhah_-ah' qha' jaw'-eu tsaw'
jeu_ daw_ taw^ lu_ La_bui_ daw_
teh_-eh' bi zm_-eu gha' du_ noe_
htm_-aw' jah'-eu_ je_ pyeu_-eu
meh.

La_bui_ a' ju' ya_ qhoe' lo_-
eh' jah'-eu mi' neh, dah' ta^ za_
deu_ gha' du_ yaw_ ha-eu_ tsaw'
jeu_-ah' na' la'-eu ja^ qaw_, dah'
ta^ za_ hti_ gha_-i_ hteh ngeh_ le'-
eu a_ khaw-a_ ma_ ja^-a. Hti_ po^-
a_, Je'ho_ meu_-eu_ A_kha_ sa'
na' la_ qhoe' ga' m' lu_-eu A_kha_
za_ yaw hui_ yaw mah' hti_ gha_
neh, phyin yin A_kha_ sah_ bo_ 8
bo_ la^ sa^-eu lo_ dui dui-eu mi'
neh hti_ po^ la^ sa^ neh_ la_-aw_
leh' La_bui_ a' ju' ya_-ah' sha'-
eu_ meh. Yaw khaw'-eh' ma_ la^
sa^ neh_-a. 14 qo_ qaw^ la' mi'
sa la^ sa^ neh_-eu_ meh. Pha' la^
sa^-eu_ qaw_, la^ sa^-eu lo_ dui dui-
eu 4 bo_ ma_ la^ sa^ neh_ ni, yaw
qa^-eh' ma_ lo_-eu 4 bo_ teh_-eh'
la^ sa^ neh_-eu_ meh. Ga' kaw^
heu hm_ Phu'eu' meu_ daw_ pheh
ghah' haw_ dza_ ta_ ngeh A_kha_
yaw hui_ yaw mah' qhoe' gha_-eu_
maw' do nga_-ah' dzaw' neh_ la_-
eu_ meh.

La_bui_ mi' qhah_-ah' qha'
jaw'-eu tsaw' jeu_ daw_ taw^ lu_-
eu_ daw_-ah' phyin yin sah_ bo_

neh ya bo_ meh, sah_ bo_ yaw_ je_
yaw_ neh ma_ ya bo_-a leh' da'
hta_-eu_ qhoe'-a_, La_bui_ ma_
ngeu'-eu dah' ta^ za_ (yaw je_
ma je_ A_kha_, Meu_seu_, A'ba_,
Kham' etc.) deu_-eu_ daw_ haw'-
eu sah_ bo_ bi hui_ la' bi mah' la'-
eu na^ ma_ tse', tsaw' jeu_ daw_
taw^ lu_ La_bui_ daw_ dzaw-eu aw_
dzeh_ la'-aw', aw law^ law^-eh'
La_bui_ daw_ teh_-eh' zm_ ji' la'
ni noe_ htm_-aw' ga' ma sha' dah'
hta_-eu_ je_ pyeu_-eu meh.

Yaw nym' nym'-eh' ya eh'
na', La_bui_ a' ju' ya_ phyin yin
sah_ bo_ jah' do^-eu_ qhoe'-a_,
La_bui_ sah_ bo_ bo_ nya gui nya-
eu bi mya_ dzeh_ la'-eu u_ ta_,
La_bui_ tsaw' jeu_ ma_ ngeu'-eu
mi' qhah_ za_ deu_ La_bui_ meu_
meu_ lah ni zm_-eu Meh_de_le_
La_bui_ daw_ (Mandarin, ㄉㄜˋ
ㄉㄜˋㄉㄜˋㄉㄜˋㄉㄜˋ) bi nya dzeh_
la'-eu gha' du_ noe_ htm_-aw'
Ga_la_phyu' sah_ bo_ a' maw'
zm_-eu phyin yin sah_ bo_ jah' do^-
eu_ je_ pyeu_-eu meh. La_bui_ mi'
qhah_-ah' jaw'-eu tsaw' jeu_ yaw
nyi' dah' ta^ za_ deu_-a_, yaw_ ha-
eu_ sah_ bo_ hui_ la' mah' la' ni
ga' kaw^ kaw^ dah'-aw' teu^ do^
gheh nya-eu ga' ma ma_ dah'-a.

A' tca_ ja^-a si_ ...





Sha~ dui zah~ dui dui ngeh chaw ba-eu gha~
Sm. Stella

Hta~ gu^ . Nga~ naw~ neh~ -
eh~ jaw~ ma. Nga~
naw ma~ -eu~ Mi~ yeh~ ngeu~ ma.
Hti~ je~ -ah~ -i~ naw ma~ gu^ -eu
ma~ lo~ . Nga~ gha~ bi~ -aw~ chaw
ba neh~ ma. Naw ma~ -ah~ nga~ haw
phi~ ma. (I~ sa~ ya~ 41:10)

Yaw~ ha~ yaw~ ha nui jah ah~ -
eu la~ qhoe~ qha~ du~ ni m~ -aw~
leh~ nga~ naw~ -ah~ eh~ -eu daw~
heu daw~ -ah~ hta~ ngeh~ . Gu^ -eu
je~ ma~ eh~ , gha~ ba~ -eu je~ ma~
eh~ naw~ -eu~ nui ma la~ qhoe~ hta~
bi pyeu~ do^ la~ . A~ je~ mi~ neh eh~
na~ naw~ -eu~ Mi~ yeh~ Sah~ pha~
Mi~ yeh~ pyeu~ -eu nga~ gha~ naw~
qha~ i~ qha~ la~ ga~ naw~ neh~ -eh~
jaw~ ma. (Yaw~ shu^ 1:9)

Mi~ tsa~ heu si~ qhoe~ ta^ yaw

deh~ deh~ ngeh, mi~ tsa~ heu si~
qhoe~ ta^ ja^ -eu sha~ -eu zah~ -eu
je~ -ah~ tsaw~ ha~ za~ deu~ ma~ ceh^
dzeu~ nya~ -a. Daw~ tco^ sah~ bo~ la~
qhoe~ noe~ sha~ -eu yam~ baw~ -eu
lo~ -eh~ la~ qha~ cheh~ -eu yam~ baw~
-eu meh. Tsaw~ ngoe~ ngoe~ yam~
baw~ -eu lo~ -eh~ ga~ nyeh nyeh~ -eu
yam~ baw~ -eu meh leh~ eh~ hta~ -eu~
meh. La~ qha~ cheh~ -eu a~ yam~ -
ah~ nui ma cheh~ htah~ htah~ htah~ -
eh~ la~ qha~ ya cheh~ -eu qaw~ noe~
sha~ -eu a~ yam~ -ah~ -a~ , u~ du~ ma~
ba~ leu~ nya ni, nui ma caw^ -eu je~
ya htah~ phu~ -eu meh. Za~ yaw nyi~ ,
za~ gu~ , a~ qo~ qaw^ la~ -eu~ tsaw~
qa^ deu~ ma~ eh~ deh~ zi~ la~ qhoe~
hti~ gha~ hti~ gha~ ma~ du~ le~ -eu
sha~ -eu zah~ -eu je~ ya htah~ phu~ -

eu meh. Chaw₂ chaw₂ ta₂-eu phaw, m₂ dza₂ qaw₂ daw₂-eu phaw, za₂ si₂ tsaw₂ gah₂ phaw, yaw mui₂ jaw₂ sa₂ do₂-eu phaw ma₂ eh₂ ga₂ kaw₂ heu deu₂ a₂ dui ma₂-eu₂ deh₂ zi₂-ah₂ chi₂ htah₂ chi₂ tu₂ la₂ ngeh nui ma caw₂-eu lo₂-eh₂ chaw ba neh₂ la₂-eu gha₂-ah₂ qaw₂ noe₂ htm₂-eu meh. Eh₂ qaw₂, chaw ba neh₂ la₂-eu gha₂ ma₂ jaw₂ ngeh nui ma caw₂ la₂-aw₂, noe₂ htm₂ du₂ byo₂-i₂-aw₂ bu₂-i₂ law-i₂ nya ni leh jeh-eu la₂ qhoe₂ yaw₂ ha₂ yaw₂ ha la₂ seh₂-eu ga₂ kaw₂ deu₂ qaw₂ hti₂ qheh₂ ma₂ hta₂ ni ya ga₂ lu₂-eu meh. Mi₂ yeh₂-ah₂ jah-aw₂ deh₂ lu₂-eu a₂ dui ma₂ Kha li za₂ a₂ dui ma₂ la₂ qhoe₂ qaw₂ yaw₂ ha₂ yaw₂ ha la₂ seh₂-eu ga₂ kaw₂ ya ga₂ ngeh, zaw₂ ma₂ eh₂ noe₂ sha₂ la₂ pha₂-eh₂ gheh-eu meh. Sha₂ zah₂ hti₂ pa₂ na deu₂-a₂, a₂ dui ma₂ yaw₂ gha₂ na lu₂-eu₂ deh₂ zi₂-ah₂ pya₂-i₂ sha₂-i₂ ji₂ ni jah₂ nya-eu meh.

Yaw₂ ha ya htah₂ phu₂ lu₂-eu sha₂-eu zah₂-eu je₂-ah₂ yaw₂ ha ma₂ ngeu₂ na₂, a₂ chaw₂ hti₂ gha₂-i₂ ma₂ si₂ nya-a. Sah₂ bo₂ bo₂-eu gha₂-eu₂ deh₂ zi₂ qaw₂ sha₂ dui zah₂ dui dui-eu a₂ yam₂ la₂ qhoe₂ Sah₂ pha₂ Mi₂ yeh₂-eu₂ ghoe₂-eu ga₂-eu je₂, ghaw₂ sha₂ ga₂-eu je₂, u₂ kha₂ u₂ lah₂-eu je₂-ah₂ noe₂ htm₂-eu la₂ qhoe₂ za ya₂-eu₂ ma. Deh₂ zi₂-a₂, sha₂-eu zah₂-eu yaw

du₂ baw meh. Yaw₂ ha-eu₂ gha₂ neh ma₂ gha₂ le₂ nya-a. Ja₂ li₂ la₂ qhoe₂ “Mi₂ tsa₂ heu a₂ sa₂ sa₂ ngeh keu₂ ni naw ma₂ neh₂-eh₂ a₂ myah lu₂ nga₂ jaw₂ ma” leh₂ sa₂ ja₂ bi₂ hta₂-eu₂ meh. Sah₂ pha₂ Ye₂su₂-ah₂ yaw₂ ha-eu₂ Kha qo₂-eu gha₂ pyeu₂ meh leh₂ ha geu₂ hta₂-eu₂ a₂ bu₂ a₂ li hti₂ gha₂ sai₂ hti₂ gha₂ qhoe₂ ta₂ Mi₂ yeh₂ hti₂ jaw₂-i₂ ma₂ byeh₂ dzeh-a. Sah₂ pha₂ Ye₂su₂-a₂, A₂ da-eu₂ nui qhah₂-ah₂ m₂ le ngeh, a₂ myah lu₂ a₂ yaw₂-ah₂ la₂ bah₂ la₂ tsoe₂ la₂-eu tsaw₂ ha₂ deu₂ jaw₂-eu meh. Tsaw₂ ha₂ za₂ deu₂ neh i₂ ba₂ hta₂-eu₂ je₂, na₂ gha-eu je₂-ah₂ qaw₂ ya htah₂ phu₂ ya₂-eu₂ meh.

Eh₂ qaw₂, Sah₂ pha₂ Ye₂su₂-eu₂ deh₂ zi₂-ah₂ haw na₂ nui ma sha₂ zah₂ m₂-eu je₂ ja₂ qaw₂ nui sa₂ o₂-eu la₂ qhoe₂ deh₂ ya₂-eu₂ meh. Sah₂ pha₂ Ye₂su₂-a₂, hti₂ je₂-i₂ ma₂ m₂ mi na₂-eh₂ u₂ shaw₂ yaw₂ shaw₂ na lu₂ a₂ da Mi₂ yeh₂-ah₂ gui₂ lah₂ sha₂-eu la₂ qhoe₂ chaw₂ chaw₂ ta₂-eu meh. Yo₂ ha₂ 8:14 la₂ qhoe₂ Ye₂su₂-a₂, “Nga₂ nga₂-eu₂ ga₂ kaw₂ sa₂ khi₂ kham₂-eu nga leh₂ eh₂ qaw₂, nga₂ neh qha₂ eh₂-eu₂ je₂ tsa₂ ma daw₂ ma. Nga₂ a₂ ga₂ neh oe-aw₂ a₂ ga₂ i₂ lu₂-eu nga₂ si₂ nya ma” leh₂ eh₂ hta₂-eu₂ meh. Sah₂ pha₂ Ye₂su₂-eu₂ deh₂ zi₂-a₂, baw₂ to₂ to₂ dzeu₂ hta₂-eu₂

deh, zi pyeu,-eu mi neh a, yaw, a, ga i'-aw, a, ga ya la'-eu ga kaw^ du, du, chi, chi ni eh nya-eu meh. Da khaw, la, ya, qhoe ta^ ta, seh,-eu je,-a, Lo^ma^ deu, u^ lah'-eu a yam, la, qhoe zaw ma-eh gu^ la pha,-eh gheh-eu ga kaw^ pyeu,-eu meh. Sah, pha Ye,-su'-a, mi tsa, i, ba za, deu,-ah kha qo,-eu gha du, a sa, sa ngeh keu^ ni chah ya,-eu meh.

He,byeh sah, bo 11:36 la, qhoe, a hu jah-eu tsaw ha, deu,-a, yeh, baw seh lu-eh bi eh ni gha-eu je, qha, lo neh bi bi, seh,-eu je, yeh, ma neh bi yeh, tceh^,-eu je, mi cheh neh bi deu^ seh,-eu je,-ah ya da, ya,-eu meh. Mi, yeh gha du, deh, zi bi,-aw sa ja zi,-eu la, qhoe yaw deh, deh, ya,-eu meh. Ya htah, phu, la nya-eu sha, dui zah, dui dui-eu a yam,



la, qhoe Mi, yeh'-ah gha, ghoe-aw qha, du, ni kham, ya,-eu meh. Gha,qheh Paw^lu^,-eu, deh, zi'-ah haw gheh na neh, sa, da mu^ ju^ ju'-eu je, ghaw, mya ni ya da, ya,-eu meh. 2 Kaw^li,htu 4:8-9 la, qhoe Paw^lu^,-a, "Sha, zah, ghaw, mya je,-ah nga ma, ya da,-eu, ma. Eh qaw, yaw li u, du, ma, keu^ le-a, si. Hti, po^ na noe, dui noe, dui ga keu^,-eu, ma. Eh qaw, nui ma caw^ ga ma, keu^,-a, si. Qheh,-eu qa^,-eu je,-ah ya da,-eu, ma. Eh qaw, chaw, hti, gha,-i, ma, baw ni bi byeh dzeh ga ma, keu^,-a, si. Di, lah neh, la, ga ya da,-eu, ma. Eh qaw, shi tceh^ ga ma, keu^,-a, si." leh eh hta,-eu meh. A na^ ni sha,-aw gha, doe^ doe^ qaw, Mi, yeh nui ma tsa,-eu lo,-eh gha, ma, ba, nui ma ma, caw^,-eh a sa, sa, ngeh keu^ ni m ya,-eu meh. Mi, yeh'-ah jah-eu tsaw ha, daw, taw^ lu, Mi, yeh'-eu za, deu, pyeu,-eu meh. Mi tsa, htah, qhaw heu si, qhoe ta^ ja^,-eu sha,-eu, zah,-eu je, la, qhoe ga nui,-i'-aw ma, pyeu,-a. Sah, pha, Mi, yeh'-eu, a, la,-ah yaw deu^ deu^,-eh nyeh, hteh, hta,-aw sha,-eu zah,-eu je, daw, taw^ lu,-ah ya bu,-i'-eu je, pyeu,-eu meh. Sah, bo, bo,-eu gha, gheh-aw neh ga kaw^ ui cui^,-ah ghoe-aw gha,



bi₁ neh₁ maw₁ mi₁-a.

1. Deh₁ zi₁-eu₁ sha₁ dui zah₁ dui dui-eu₁ a₁ yam₁-ah₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ naw₁-eu₁ gha₁ du₁ hui₁ dui dui-eu₁ ga₁ kaw₁ kaw₁ hta₁ neh₁-eu₁ ga₁ jah₁ zi₁-aw₁.

Mi₁ tsa₁ heu₁ si₁ qhoe₁ ta₁, a₁ dui ma₁ ma₁ deh₁ le₁ mi₁ na₁-eh₁ a₁ dui ma₁ yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁-eu₁ gha₁ du₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ neh₁ leh₁ hm₁ la₁ sa₁ hta₁-eu₁ je₁ ma₁ du₁ le₁ ni beu₁ ga₁-eu₁ meh. Mi₁ yeh₁ ga₁ m₁-eu₁ gha₁, nym₁ tco₁ tco₁-eu₁ gha₁, na₁ gaw₁ la₁ sa₁-eu₁ gha₁, je₁ ga₁ je₁ kha₁ m₁-eu₁ gha₁ leh₁ hti₁ gha₁ hti₁ gha₁ ma₁ du₁ le₁ ni Mi₁ yeh₁ a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ nui qhah₁ bi byah₁ la₁ ni gha₁ du₁ beh hta₁-eu₁ je₁ pyeu₁-eu₁ meh. Yaw₁ ha₁ m₁ lu₁ sha₁ lu₁-eu₁ jaw₁ du₁-ah₁ Mi₁ yeh₁ yaw₁ sheh₁ qhah₁ seh₁ do₁ la₁ ni yaw₁ deh₁ ya deh₁-eu₁ je₁ pyeu₁-eu₁ meh. Yaw₁ ha₁ yaw₁ ha daw₁ pheh₁ hta₁-aw₁ deh₁ zi₁ gaw₁ da₁ ma leh₁ ngeu₁ na₁, a₁ phya₁ da₁ hta₁-eu₁ deh₁ zi₁ leh₁ eh₁-eu₁ je₁-ah₁ hti₁ jaw₁-i₁ ma₁ si₁ nya la₁-a.

Zaw₁ ma-eh₁ bi₁-aw₁ tsaw₁ gah₁ ah₁-eu₁ tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁ qaw₁ deh₁ zi₁-eu₁ daw₁ tcui₁-ah₁ ta₁ le₁-aw₁ ghaw₁ mya qo₁ ghaw₁ mya la sha₁ noe₁ sha₁ saw₁-eu₁ meh. Eh₁ qaw₁ du₁ du₁ chi₁ chi₁ ni gheh₁-eu₁ ga₁ kaw₁ ma₁ po₁ du₁ nya-eu₁ mi₁ neh yeh₁ cheh₁ cheh₁ haw₁-eu₁ teh₁-eh₁ jah₁ nya-eu₁ meh.

Sa₁ la₁ lo₁ Rick Warren eh₁-eu “Mi₁ yeh₁-a₁, a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ gha₁ du₁ naw₁-ah₁ beh hta₁-eu₁ meh. Hteu ga₁ naw₁ ma₁ si₁ nya qhoe₁ keu₁ ni deh₁ zi₁-a₁ daw₁ tcui₁ ma₁ baw la₁ nya-a” leh₁ eh₁ hta₁-eu₁ meh. Mi₁ yeh₁-a₁, a₁ dui ma₁ yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁-ah₁ daw₁ tcui₁ baw baw-eh₁ bi deh₁-eu₁ gha₁ du₁ ga₁ kaw₁ kaw₁ hta₁-eu₁ meh. Yaw deh₁ deh₁-eu₁ daw₁ tcui₁ baw la₁ shaw₁ na₁, sha₁-eu₁ zah₁-eu₁ ghaw₁ mya je₁-ah₁ da₁ choe₁ o₁ choe₁ la₁-eu₁ meh. Eh₁ qaw₁, daw₁ tcui₁ ma₁ baw ni yaw deh₁ deh₁ na₁, sha₁ zah₁ je₁-ah₁ hti₁ jaw₁-i₁ ma₁ da₁ choe₁ ma₁ o₁ choe₁ la₁-a. Mi₁ yeh₁ ma₁ ah₁ na₁, deh₁ zi₁-a₁, hti₁ jaw₁-i₁ daw₁ tcui₁ ma₁ baw la₁ nya-a.

Mi₁ yeh₁-a₁, a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ a₁ bu₁ a₁ li yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁-ah₁ hui la₁ mah₁ la₁-eu₁ deh₁ zi₁ pyeu₁ ni nui qhah₁ ja₁-eu₁ meh. Hteu mi₁ neh, Mi₁ yeh₁-a₁, a₁ dui ma₁ gha₁ du₁ hui₁ dui mah₁ dui dui-eu₁ ga₁ kaw₁ kaw₁ hta₁-eu₁ ga₁ jah₁ zi₁-aw₁ sha₁

dui zah. dui dui-eu a. yam. ah. gha. ma. ba. nui ma ma. caw. ni ya chaw hteh-eu je. pyeu. eu meh. Mi. yeh. a. dui ma. ah. a. je. gha. du. beh hta. neh. eu. nga leh. si. du. hta. na.

- (a) A. dui ma. eu. deh. zi. a. daw. tcui. baw la. eu meh.
- (b) A. dui ma. eu. deh. zi. a. yaw deh. deh. eu. ngeh. eh. dzeh. aw. dzeh. la. eu meh.
- (c) A. dui ma. eu. deh. zi. a. nui ma co. ngeh. ni gheh. aw. noe. tco. hta. eu. je. ja. la. eu meh.
- (d) A. dui ma. eu. deh. zi. a. m. ma. ma. bya. za. zi. ya deh. eu. gha. du. leh. hm. la. sa. eu je. pyeu. eu meh.

2. Sha. dui zah. dui dui-eu deh. zi. la. qhoe. Sah. pha. Mi. yeh. ah. noe. htm. aw. haw tco. hta. aw.

Lo. ma. 12:12 “Noe. htm. eu. la. qhoe. la. qha. cheh. aw. Sha. eu zah. eu je. la. qhoe. nui ma ghaw. mah. ni hta. aw. A. myah lu. gui. lah. sha. aw.” leh. eh. hta. eu. meh. Sha. dui zah. dui dui-eu a. yam. la. qhoe. a. dui ma. a. myah lu. sa. ti. ya hta. eu hti. hm. a. noe. htm. du. bi. neh. eu ga. ma hti. khah. ja. eu meh. Ga. ma qhoe. khah. a. Mi. yeh. jaw. ga. neh oe. eu. meh. Yaw. ha. yaw. ha

la. seh. eu tsaw. ha. deu. a. noe. htm. eu. je. byo. tceh. hta. aw. bu. i. eu ga. ma bi. neh. nya. eu Yaw sah. ah. ma. si. nya. eu mi. neh meh. Sah. pha. Mi. yeh. chaw ba. eu je. ah. gha. ghoe. eu tsaw. ha. nui sa. za. eu meh.

Mo. se. I. sa. le. la. tsaw. jeu. deu. ah. I. ji. tu. mi. qhah. ah. neh khu. do. la. le. aw. Si. na. gaw. jaw. ah. le. keu. ngeh. meh. eu shu. eu je. ah. ya htah. phu. ya. eu. meh. Sah. pha. Mi. yeh. ah. gha. ghoe. aw. noe. htm. ngeh hti. jaw. m. qhoe. ta. neh Ma. na. kha. mu. bi. aw. bi. dza. eu. meh.

A. dui ma. yaw. gha. na lu. qaw. Mi. yeh. neh bi. neh. hta. eu. noe. htm. eu je. ja. lu. eu mi. neh mi. tsa. heu si. qhoe. ta. yaw deh. ya deh. eu. a. daw. tcui. baw. eu meh. A. jo. eh. gheh. eu ga. kaw. deu. qaw. a. dui ma. eu. deh. zi. ah. ma. pha. la. caw. la. nya. a. A. je. mi. neh eh. na. Mi. yeh. neh bi. eu. noe. htm. eu



je_~-ah[~] tcu[^] hteh_~ hta_~-eu_~ mi[~] neh meh. A_~ dui ma_~ yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~, ma_~ du[~] le[~]-eu chi_~ htah_~ chi_~ tu[^] la[~]-eu je_~, mu[~] ju[~] ju[~]-eu je_~, sha_~-eu zah_~-eu je_~-ah[~] yaw_~ nah na lu_~ ya phu_~ ya maw[~] lu_~-eu meh. Noe_~ sha_~-eu je_~, nui ma caw[^]-aw[~] gha_~ ba_~-eu je_~ la_~ qhoe[~] yaw deh_~ deh_~-eu je_~-ah[~] Mi_~ yeh[~] nui ma ma_~ tsa_~-a.

Sa_~ la_~ lo[~] Yu[~]da[^]tan_~ Mam mi[~] qhah_~-ah[~] la[~]-aw[~] Mi_~ yeh[~] ga[~] m[~] ngeh, Mam mi[~] qhah_~-ah[~] jaw[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ deu_~ lo_~-eh[~] jaw[~], a_~ yaw_~ ma_~ qha[~] dza_~-eu lo_~-eh[~] dza_~, a_~ yaw_~ ma_~ qha[~] dm-eu lo_~-eh[~] dm, a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-eu daw_~ ngeh_~-aw[~] yaw deh_~ deh_~ ya_~-eu meh. 1813 qo_~, Mam mi[~] qhah_~-ah[~] la[~] keu[^] beh beh-eu_~ a[~] yam_~-ah[~] neh dah_~ beh-aw[~] 1819 qo_~, Ju_~ ba la (6 si_~ ba la)-ah[~] U[~]naw[~] leh[~] khu[~]-eu Mam tsaw[~] jiu_~ hti_~ gha_~ Kha li za_~ pyeu_~ beh beh la[~]-aw[~] I[~] cu_~ shaw[~]-eu meh. Ko_~ qo_~ byah la[~]-aw[~] neh teh_~-eh[~] a[~] si_~ si_~ le_~-eu ga[~] ya maw[~]-eu meh. Heu ko_~ qo_~ a[~] yam_~ la_~ qhoe[~] Mi_~ yeh[~] gui_~ lah_~ daw_~ meh_~-eu ba_~ da neh a_~ chaw_~ ngeh doe[~] ga[~], i_~ ba[~] hta_~ ga[~] haw[~]-eu a_~ chaw_~ neh saw[~] dzeh ga[~] ya da_~ ya_~-eu meh. Eh[~] qaw_~, Mi_~ yeh[~] neh bi_~ neh_~ hta_~-eu ga[~]-ah[~] noe_~ htm_~-eu la_~ qhoe[~] m[~] ngeh hti_~ jaw[~] Mi_~ yeh[~]-a_~ bi byah

la[~]-eu je_~ pyeu_~-eu meh. He_~byeh[~] 11:1 la_~ qhoe[~] “Jah-eu je_~-a_~, noe_~ htm_~ hta_~-eu_~ je_~ a_~ di[~] pyeu_~ la[~] teh_~-a leh[~] nui jah bi ah[~]-aw[~] ma_~ ya maw[~]-eu je_~-ah[~] nui qha_~ bi tsm_~-eu meh.”

3. Deh_~ zi[~] la_~ qhoe[~] sha_~ dui zah_~ dui dui-eu je_~ keu[^] le ngeh Mi_~ yeh[~] jaw[~] ga[~] ja[^]-eu nui sa[~] o_~-eu je_~-ah[~] sha[~] geu_~-aw_~

Yo[~]ha_~ 14:27 la_~ qhoe[~] “Nga_~ neh naw ma_~-ah[~] bi_~ hta_~ ya_~-eu_~ je_~-a_~ nui sa[~] o_~-eu_~ je_~ pyeu_~-eu ma. Nga[~] nui sa[~] o_~-eu_~ je_~ bi_~-eu_~ a_~, mi[~] tsa_~ za_~ deu_~ nui sa[~] o_~-eu_~ je_~ bi_~ ga[~] ma_~ du[~]. Naw ma_~ nui ma sha_~ zah_~ hta_~ m[~]. Hta_~ gu[^]” leh[~] eh[~] hta_~-eu_~ meh. Ja[~]li_~ heu deu[^]-a_~, Sah_~ pha_~ Ye_~su[~] Lo[~]ma[^] gui[~] ma_~ deu_~ a_~ yaw_~-ah[~] ma_~ myah[~] la_~ qhoe[~] nyeh_~ la[~] nya meh leh[~] si_~ nya ngeh, a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ gha_~ qheh[~] deu_~ qhah_~ lah[~] la[~]-aw[~] jah-eu je_~ ma_~ ya byo[^]-i[~] ni gha[~] du_~ “Naw ma_~ nui ma sha_~ zah_~ hta_~ m[~]. Hta_~ gu[^]” leh[~] yaw qa[^] qa[^]-eh[~] eh[~] neh_~-eu_~ je_~ pyeu_~-eu meh.

Tsaw[~] ha_~ yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~ nui sa[~] o_~-eu je_~-ah[~] geu_~ maw_~-eu meh. Hteu lo_~-eh[~] nui sa[~] za-eu je_~ za nya ni, hti_~ pa[^] na deu_~-a_~ yaw byaw_~ yaw mu[^] po[^]-eh[~] i_~ ma la sha[^]-ah[~] i[~]-aw[~] byaw_~ gha_~ cheh[~] gha_~-eu je_~ pyeu_~-eu meh. A_~

di^ˇ di^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ eh^ˇ na^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ m^ˇ lu^ˇ-eu nui sa^ˇ o^ˇ-eu je^ˇ, nui sa^ˇ za-eu je^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ yam^ˇ a^ˇ law hti^ˇ hm^ˇ-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni teh^ˇ-eh^ˇ gm^ˇ-eu meh. Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh bi^ˇ-eu nui sa^ˇ o^ˇ-eu je^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ na^ˆ ni sha^ˇ-eu je^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya htah^ˇ phu^ˇ-aw^ˇ cho^ˇ dzeh-i^ˇ qaw^ˆ htu^ˇ la^ˇ qo^ˆ nya-eu gha^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu meh. Yaw tsa^ˇ yaw daw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ deu^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ mya^ˆ po^ˆ ga cho^ˇ qaw^ˆ, Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh bi^ˇ-eu nui sa^ˇ o^ˇ-eu je^ˇ neh a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu deh^ˆ zi^ˆ-ah^ˇ htu^ˇ la^ˇ qo^ˆ nya ni jah^ˇ-eu meh. Mi^ˇ tsa^ˇ heu si^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ, hti^ˇ nah sai^ˇ hti^ˇ nah su^ˇ sa^ˇ-eu je^ˇ, gu^ˆ la^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu je^ˇ mya^ˇ la^ˇ lu^ˆ meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh bi^ˇ-eu nui sa^ˇ o^ˇ-eu je^ˇ-ah^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ chaw^ˇ chaw^ˇ ta^ˆ-aw^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ sha^ˇ-eu la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ za nya-eu je^ˇ teh^ˇ-eh^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-eu meh. Ma^ˇ ma^ˇ ni gheh-eu nui sa^ˇ o^ˇ-eu je^ˇ-ah^ˇ za-aw^ˇ sha^ˇ dui zah^ˇ dui dui-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya chah dzeu^ˇ-eu je^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-eu meh.

Yaw nym^ˇ nym^ˇ leh^ˇ ya eh^ˇ na^ˇ, Sah^ˇ pha^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ dui ma^ˆ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ sai^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ ya maw^ˇ lu^ˆ-eu sha^ˇ-eu zah^ˇ-eu je^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ myah lu^ˆ haw phi^ˇ lu^ˆ-eu Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ pyeu^ˆ meh. A^ˇ dui ma^ˆ ma^ˇ kham^ˇ choe^ˇ-eu je^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma^ˇ bi^ˆ neh^ˇ ni bu^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˆ neh^ˇ-eu meh. Lo^ˇ ma^ˆ 8:28 la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ “Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu nui qhah^ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ khu^ˇ

do^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yaw^ˆ ga^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ deu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ yaw^ˇ je^ˇ na lu^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ yaw mui^ˇ je^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ ni Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ m^ˇ lu^ˆ meh leh^ˇ a^ˇ dui si^ˇ nya ma^ˆ” leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu meh. Deh^ˆ zi^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ sha^ˇ dui zah^ˇ dui dui-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ dui ma^ˆ-eu jah-eu je^ˇ gha^ˇ bi qa^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ deh^ˆ zi^ˆ hui^ˇ la^ˇ mah^ˇ la^ˇ ni gha^ˇ du^ˇ jah^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu je^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-eu meh. A^ˇ na^ˆ ni sha^ˇ-eu zah^ˇ-eu je^ˇ ma^ˆ kha^ˆ A^ˆ da Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu nui noe^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ yaw^ˆ ngeh^ˆ-eh^ˇ bi pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu je^ˇ ma^ˆ ngeu^ˇ-a. Qha^ˇ pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu je^ˇ daw^ˇ taw^ˆ lu^ˆ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ yaw sheh^ˆ qhah^ˇ seh^ˇ bi do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu je^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-eu meh.

Hteu mi^ˇ neh deh^ˆ zi^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ sha^ˇ dui zah^ˇ dui dui-eu je^ˇ keu^ˆ le ngeh, Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ dui ma^ˆ yaw^ˇ gha^ˇ na lu^ˆ gha^ˇ du^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ kaw^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu ja^ˆ ga^ˇ jah zi^ˆ-aw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ neh oe-eu noe^ˇ htm^ˇ-eu je^ˇ, nui sa^ˇ o^ˇ-eu je^ˇ neh Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu yaw sheh^ˆ qhah^ˇ seh^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ gha^ˇ yu^ˇ-aw^ˇ deh^ˆ da^ˆ le^ˆ kha^ˇ-eu leh^ˇ gha^ˇ bi^ˆ neh^ˇ maw^ˆ-eu ma.

ဖလားဆီ(စစ်တွေ)၊ မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း၊ အတွဲ (၅၈)၊ အမှတ် (၁၂)၊ မတ်လ-ဇူလိုင်လ၊ ၂၀၂၁၊ စာ ၁၅၀-၁၅၄။



Htaw_~-ah[~] neh do[^] le-eu_~ tsaw[~] ha_~

S. Yaw[~]na[^]



Htaw_~-ah[~] neh do[^] le-eu_~ tsaw[~] ha_~ leh[~] eh[~] neh_~ na[~] tsaw[~] ha_~ za_~ deu_~ gu[^]-eu lo_~-eh[~] qaw_~ du[~], hta_~ nyi[~] maw_~-eu lo_~-eh[~] qaw_~ du[~], bye-eu lo_~-eh[~] qaw_~ du[~] leh[~] pyeu_~ nya-eu meh. Htaw_~-ah[~] neh do[^] le-eu_~ tsaw[~] ha_~ daw_~ taw[^] lu_~ tsaw[~] doe[~] tsaw[~] jaw_~ teh_~ meh leh[~] ma_~ eh[~] nya-a. Htaw_~-ah[~] neh do[^] le-eu_~ tsaw[~] ha_~ daw_~ taw[^] lu_~ tsaw[~] mui_~ tsaw[~] ja_~ meh leh[~] ji[~] ma_~ eh[~] nya-a.

2004 qo_~ KBC ga[~] nyeh_~ hteh_~-eu gha_~ jaw[~] nym[~]-ah[~] nga[~] jaw[~] lu_~ ngeh pyeu_~ meh. Yam[~] tsaw[~] jiu_~ za_~ gu_~ 7 gha_~-a_~, Ga_~ la_~ na[^] mi[~] qhah_~, Ka[^]pa_~ li_~ i[~] jaw lah[~]-ah[~] ja[^]-eu htaw_~ hti_~ hm_~-ah[~] neh do[^] le-aw[~] Port Blaire meu_~-ah[~] neh hti_~ ti[^] Yan_~ gon_~ meu_~-ah[~] gho_~ dm[~] dzeh keu[^] le-eu la_~ qhoe[~] nga_~-eu_~ nym[~] ji[~]-ah[~] u_~ ci_~ ya_~ le-

eu_~ meh. U_~ ci_~ phaw na_~ li_~ 8 la_~-ah[~] gui_~ lah_~ sha[~]-eu a[~] yam_~ la_~ qhoe[~] a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-ah[~] sheu_~ gheh nya ni gha[~] du_~ nga[~] a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-ah[~] a[~] yam_~ bi_~ neh_~-eu_~ ma. Gui_~ lah_~ sha[~]-eu a[~] yam_~ la_~ qhoe[~] hti_~ gha_~ nui[~] mah_~-ah[~] nui[~], hti_~ gha_~ daw_~ meh_~ meh_~-aw[~] sa[~] khi[~] kham_~, hti_~ gha_~ gui_~ lah_~ sha[~]-aw[~] dze[~]-eu deu_~ na[~] daw_~ cha[~] cha[~], deu[~]-m_~ di_~ leh[~] sheu_~ gheh ya_~-eu_~ meh. A_~ yaw_~ ma_~ cha[~]-eu ja cheu_~-eu cha[~] daw_~ qhoe[~]-a_~, a_~ yaw_~ ma_~ neh bo_~ do[^] yu[~] do[^] hta_~-eu_~ (ကိုယ်ပိုင်သံစဉ်) daw_~ cha[~] deu_~ pyeu_~ ma leh[~] eh[~]-eu meh. Gui_~ lah_~ daw_~ meh_~-eu gha_~ ji[~] hteu na[^] na[^]-eh[~] ma_~ doe[~] nya. Ja[~] li_~ a[~] deu[^] ghaw_~ mya ni-ah[~] ma_~ haw ni gui nya-eu la_~ qhoe[~] yaw mui_~-eh[~] meh_~ gha_~ nya-eu_~ meh. Ja[~] li_~ dzaw za_~ deu_~ qaw_~, a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-

ah[˘] ma[˘] hteh mi[˘] nya-eu phaw-eh[˘] ja[˘]-eu meh. Gui[˘] lah[˘] sha[˘] gha[˘] ji[˘] ngeh hti[˘] jaw[˘], nga[˘] a[˘] yaw[˘] ma[˘]-ah[˘] zah[˘] le[˘] dui dui-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] a[˘] la[˘] tca[˘]-aw[˘] ja[˘] cheu[˘]-eu[˘] ma. A[˘] yaw[˘] ma[˘]-eu[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] neh hti[˘] gha[˘] eh[˘]-eu, “Sa[˘] la[˘]-o[˘], nga ma[˘] htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] jaw[˘] ngeh ya gui-eu pha[˘] dm[˘]-a[˘] Ja[˘]li[˘] hti[˘] hm[˘] teh[˘]-eh[˘] ja[˘]-eu meh. Yaw[˘] nah yaw na lu[˘] Ja[˘]li[˘] gui, ma[˘] haw ni gui, ja[˘] cheu[˘]-eu cha[˘] daw[˘] cha[˘], ja[˘] cheu[˘]-eu cha[˘] daw[˘] bo[˘]-aw[˘] deu[˘]-m[˘] di[˘] leh[˘] teh[˘]-eh[˘] jah[˘]-eu mi[˘] neh sa[˘] la[˘] maw[˘]-eu lo[˘]-eh[˘] teh[˘] nga[˘]-a[˘]” leh[˘] eh[˘]-eu meh. Htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] deh[˘] zi[˘] pha[˘] la[˘]-eu[˘] deu[˘] ghaw[˘] mya ni jaw[˘] meh. Htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] teh[˘]-eh[˘] Sah[˘] pha[˘] Mi[˘] yeh[˘]-ah[˘] ya htah[˘] phu[˘] ya htah[˘] maw[˘]-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] Ye[˘]su[˘] Kha li-ah[˘] gha[˘] ghoe la[˘]-eu[˘] tsaw[˘] ha[˘] ghaw[˘] mya ni jaw[˘]-eu meh.

Ja[˘]li[˘] daw[˘] khaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] qaw[˘] ni htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] ghaw[˘] mya ni phu[˘] ya[˘] maw[˘] ya[˘]-eu[˘] Yo[˘]seh[˘], Yo[˘]ha[˘], Paw[˘]lu[˘], Si[˘]la[˘], Pe[˘]tu[˘]lu[˘] heu deu[˘]-a[˘], zah[˘] le[˘] pha[˘]-eh[˘] gheh-eu ga[˘] deu[˘], nui noe[˘] nui du[˘] deu[˘], sah[˘] bo[˘] bo[˘]-eu je[˘] ya htah[˘] phu[˘]-aw[˘] m[˘] gheh sha[˘] gheh ngeh jaw[˘]-a[˘], ghaw[˘] mya ni gui[˘] lah[˘] baw-eu ga[˘] m[˘] ya[˘] nya-eu[˘] meh.

2019-2020 a[˘] qo[˘] deu[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] htaw[˘]-ah[˘] neh do[˘] la[˘]-eu[˘] tsaw[˘]

ha[˘] nyi[˘] gha[˘] neh[˘]-eh[˘] ya htah[˘] dzoe[˘]-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] chaw[˘] ya chaw[˘] ta[˘] ya[˘]-eu[˘] ma. Hti[˘] gha[˘]-a[˘], kha dza[˘] kha daw[˘]-eu phaw nui ma ah[˘]-aw[˘], hti[˘] gha[˘] na[˘]-a[˘], je[˘] za[˘] chu[˘]-eu phaw, nym[˘] tco[˘]-eu phaw, ghaw[˘] nyoe[˘] dza[˘] nyoe[˘] la[˘] sa[˘]-eu phaw, kha dza[˘] kha daw[˘]-eu phaw, sai[˘] keh[˘] la[˘] sa[˘]-eu phaw, i[˘] cu[˘] baw[˘] law la[˘] sa[˘]-eu phaw, ga[˘] nyi[˘] ku[˘] la[˘] mui[˘] la[˘] shaw[˘]-eu teh[˘]-eh[˘] ma[˘] ngeu[˘] ni, sa[˘] khah[˘] neh pheh[˘] qhah[˘] dzeu[˘]-eu (သိုဦးဇွဲးသိုဦး) ga[˘] deu[˘]-ah[˘] qaw[˘] ni htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] dzaw bym ya[˘]-eu[˘] meh. Htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] 35 qo[˘] eh[˘] gha[˘] ni ya u[˘]-eu ga[˘] ma dah[˘]-eu mi[˘] neh chaw[˘] hti[˘] pa[˘] na deu[˘] htaw[˘]-ah[˘] neh ceh[˘] do[˘] qhoe[˘]-eu gha[˘] du[˘] leh jeh ya[˘]-eu[˘] qaw[˘] noe[˘] htm[˘]-eu lo[˘]-eh[˘] ma[˘] pyeu[˘] le[˘] nya-a. Eh[˘] qaw[˘] htaw[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] bi[˘] pa[˘] hta[˘]-eu[˘] ga[˘] deu[˘]-ah[˘] leh jeh-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] m[˘] sha[˘] ngeh hti[˘] jaw[˘] Law-i[˘]kaw[˘] I[˘] cu[˘] shaw[˘]-eu Kha li za[˘] a[˘] mu[˘] haw[˘]-eu dze[˘]-eu I[˘] cu[˘] shaw[˘]-eu Kha li za[˘] a[˘] mu[˘] deu[˘] chaw ba neh[˘] la[˘]-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] I[˘] cu[˘] shaw[˘]-aw[˘] Kha li za[˘] hti[˘] gha[˘] lo[˘]-eh[˘] mui[˘]-eu deh[˘] zi[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] yaw deh[˘] deh[˘] meh[˘] nya-eu mi[˘] neh htaw[˘]-ah[˘] u[˘]-eu 15 qo[˘] dzeh[˘]-i[˘] ngeh ya do[˘] le-eu[˘] meh. A[˘] yaw[˘] neh[˘]-eh[˘] daw[˘] pheh tu[˘] ni chaw[˘] chaw[˘] ta[˘] haw ngeh, a[˘] di[˘] a[˘] ma[˘] deh[˘] zi[˘] yaw oe[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘]

deh, leh, jaw, leh, ya,-eu, deh, je, deh, kaw^ deu,-ah, hta, ya, ji'-aw, tsaw, shui, hti, gha, pyeu, la, lu,-eu ga, ya maw'-eu, ma. 2 Kaw, 5:17 la, qhoe, "Tsaw, ha, hti, gha, Kha li la, qhoe, jaw, na, yaw shui, beh pha'-eu tsaw, ha, pyeu,-eu meh. Yaw oe, byo^ tceh^ -aw, yaw shui, pha, la'-eu meh" leh, eh, hta,-eu, lo,-eh, a, yaw,-eu, maw, do teh,-eh, htaw,-ah, neh bu,-i, law-i'-eu je, ma, ngeu, ni nui ma hta, je, hta, kaw^, nui noe, nui du, ha geu, hta,-eu, je, daw, taw^ ma, mui, ma, ja,-eu i, ba, la, qhoe, neh bu,-i, law-i'-eu, ga, ya maw'-eu, mi, neh a, yaw, neh,-eh, hti, kaw^ lo,-eh, la, qha, cheh, mi'-a.

Mam mi, qhah, la, qhoe, ja^ -eu htaw, deu, pyeu,-eu Law-i,kaw, Pa,ten, Si^toe, Pha,a, Ta,ya,wa,di, qha, ngeu'-eu htaw, deu,-ah, qaw, i, keu^ haw ya,-eu, ma.

Htaw, la, qhoe, la^ tsoe,-eu je, ma, ja^ ni u, du, htah, gui, lah, sha, nya-eu teh,-eh, ma, ngeu, ni Ye,su, Kha li-ah, noe, keu^ -aw, dza, ta, dza,-eu (၉၀၀၅၆၈၉၀) haw'-eu I' cu, shaw'-eu ga, deu,-ah, qaw, m, nya shaw-eu, meh. Law-i,kaw, meu, la, qhoe, jaw'-eu sa, ma, hti, gha, gheh, a, yaw, deh, le-eu, a, nah-ah, htaw, la, qhoe,

jah, ya, nya-aw, oe keu^ la, mi'-aw, gui, lah, sha, ta, la'-eu, tsaw, ha, deu,-ah, qaw, nui ga, la, saw, bi, neh, nya-eu, meh. Zaw, ma-eh, mui,-eu m, je, sha, kaw^ hti, hm, pyeu, ga, ya maw'-eu meh.

Htaw, la, qhoe, jaw'-eu tsaw, ha, deu,-ah, nui ga, bi, neh, nya-eu, teh,-eh, ma, ngeu, ni htaw, hti, hm, hm, lah ni (ngeh, dzeh,) Ye,su, deh, le-eu, a, nah haw'-eu Ye,su, gho, deh, la'-eu jaw, nah ngeh nah la, qhoe, u, shaw, u, ci, haw, byaw, bi dza, nya-eu meh. Law-i,kaw, I' cu, shaw'-eu Kha li za, a' mu'-a, ba la hti, si, la, qhoe, nyi, po^ i, keu^ -aw, gui, lah, sha, neh,-eu ga, deu, m, lu, meh. Zaw, ma-eh, mui,-eu ga, hti, hm, pyeu, meh. Htaw,-ah, neh do^ le-eu, tsaw, ha, deu,-ah, ngeh, gheh chaw ba neh, nya meh. A, qo, 30-40-50-60 qo, eh, gha, ni ya, qha, da, ga, ya da, lu,-eu tsaw, ha, deu, htaw,-ah, neh gho, do^ le ngeh hti, jaw, a, yui, a, nyi, meh, nm, tsaw, chaw, deu, neh,-eh, ghaw,-i'-eu, myah, la, hta,-eu, mi, neh pha, tco, tca, qo,-eu gha, du, ma, aw, dza,-a. Hteu ba, da neh qhoe, lo,-eh, gheh-eu tsaw, ha, deu,-ah, ngeh, gheh chaw ba-aw, bo sa^ -eu gha, du, a, di, a, ma'-eh, lo, lu,-eu meh.

Nga, deh, le-eu, phu la, qhoe,


tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ 5 gha^ˇ qaw^ˆ ni htaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ 20 qo^ˆ daw^ˇ pheh jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ gho^ˆ do^ˆ le ngeh hti^ˇ jaw^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ ma^ˆ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ deh^ˆ chaw^ˇ za^ˇ mi^ˇ a^ˇ bu^ˇ deu^ˇ daw^ˇ taw^ˆ lu^ˆ chaw^ˇ sha^ˇ baw ji^ˇ-eu^ˇ ba^ˇ da neh yaw^ˇ ha-eu^ˇ nym^ˇ sah^ˇ a^ˇ ma tse^ˇ geu^ˆ po^ˆ geu^ˆ-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ zaw^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ sha^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ nga^ˇ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ neh^ˇ la^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh. Phu deh la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ bu^ˇ za^ˇ gu^ˇ deu^ˇ qaw^ˆ a^ˇ ghoe leh^ˇ teh^ˆ-eh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu meh. Heu qaw^ˆ ni htaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ gho^ˆ do^ˆ le-eu^ˇ deu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ yaw sha^ˇ hti^ˇ je^ˇ meh. Nga^ˇ neh eh^ˇ ya^ˆ-eu Law-i^ˇkaw^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ-eu^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha^ˆ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ qo^ˆ 23 qo^ˆ dzeh^ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh htaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya^ˆ-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Htaw^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ 15 qo^ˆ dzeh^ˇ ni jaw^ˇ ya^ˆ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh nym^ˇ-m^ˇ-a^ˇ, 40 qo^ˆ daw^ˇ pheh byah la^ˇ shaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Chaw^ˇ sha^ˇ baw-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ lo^ˇ dui dui-eu-a^ˇ, yaw du^ˇ baw meh.

Hteu mi^ˇ neh Ye^ˆ.su^ˇ Kha li eh^ˇ-eu “Cheh^ˇ myah la^ˇ hta^ˆ-eu^ˇ ghaw^ˇ mya ni ja^ˆ qaw^ˆ, yeh^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˆ ui cui^ˆ teh^ˆ meh (Ma^ˆhteh^ˇ 9:37). Sa^ˆ la^ˆ lo^ˇ Dr. Albert Schweitzer leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu gha^ˆ-a^ˇ, daw^ˇ meh^ˇ teh^ˆ-eh^ˇ meh^ˇ-aw^ˇ deh^ˆ zi^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ hti^ˇ je^ˇ-i^ˇ ma^ˆ m^ˇ ma^ˆ sha^ˇ ni jaw^ˇ-eu Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ haw^ˆ-aw^ˇ nui ma ji^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh Ga^ˆ.la^ˆ.na^ˆ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ

phaw (အဖရိတတိုက်) sa^ˆ sa^ˆ na^ˆ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qha^ˆ la^ˆ, a^ˇ law^ˇ, a^ˇ la^ˆ ja^ˆ shi^ˇ, boe^ˆ kha^ˆ la^ˆ ma^ˆ, neh^ˆ yaw jaw^ˆ, neh^ˆ yaw jaw^ˆ na^ˇ gaw^ˇ ghaw^ˇ mya je^ˆ, hui^ˆ la^ˇ mah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma^ˆ ja^ˆ-eu, deh^ˆ je^ˆ deh^ˆ kaw^ˆ phaw ngeh^ˇ je^ˆ ngeh^ˇ kaw^ˆ phaw gha^ˆ ba^ˆ dui dui-eu heu lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh^ˇ-eu jaw^ˇ du^ˆ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ qo^ˆ a^ˇ la^ˆ ghaw^ˇ myah^ˇ ni zi^ˇ dam^ˆ-aw^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ ya^ˆ-eu^ˇ ba^ˆ da neh mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ qaw^ˆ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ Nobel Peace Prize la^ˆ saw^ˇ bi^ˆ-aw^ˇ hta^ˆ hui^ˆ hta^ˆ mah^ˇ neh^ˇ ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Hteu mi^ˇ neh Gha^ˆ.qheh^ˇ Paw^ˇlu^ˆ eh^ˇ-eu “A^ˆ je^ˆ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˆ-a^ˇ, dza^ˆ-eu daw^ˇ-eu je^ˆ ma^ˆ ngeu^ˇ-a. Qhoe^ˇ-a^ˇ, yaw tsa^ˆ yaw daw^ˇ je^ˆ, Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ nui sa^ˇ o^ˆ-eu je^ˆ haw^ˆ-eu mui^ˆ-eu shaw^ˆ-eu yaw sah^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh bi^ˆ-eu^ˇ la^ˆ qha^ˆ cheh^ˇ-eu je^ˆ pyeu^ˆ-eu meh. Kha li gha^ˇ du^ˇ qhoe^ˇ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˆ-ah^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ nui ma tsa^ˆ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˆ za^ˇ qaw^ˆ nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu meh (Lo^ˆma^ˆ 14:17-18) leh^ˇ phah meh^ˇ hta^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh.

Rev. Dr. အော်နယ်ညို။ မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း၊ အတွဲ (၅၈)၊ အမှတ် (၇)၊ ဖေဖော်ဝါရီလ ၂၀၂၁၊ စာ ၂၈-၃၀။





Na^ˇ ha^ˇ geu^ˆ-aw^ˇ chaw hteh-eu
Yeh^ˇ hteh^ˆ ahng^ˇ

M^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ daw^ˇ taw^ˆ lu^ˆ-ah^ˇ beh-eu^ˇ gha^ˇ deh^ˆ lu^ˆ-eu Sah^ˇ pha^ˇ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-a^ˆ, tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu je^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ gha^ˆ du^ˇ lo^ˆ-eu je^ˇ yaw^ˇ je^ˇ na lu^ˆ-ah^ˇ a^ˆ yaw^ˆ-eu^ˇ bao^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ghoe^ˇ-eu ga^ˆ-eu je^ˇ neh beh-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ ji^ˇ deu^ˆ-ah^ˇ haw-aw^ˇ sa phaw^ˇ (heu^ˇ bi^ˇ), i^ˇ cu^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu nga^ˆ sha^ˆ deu^ˆ-ah^ˇ haw-aw^ˇ sa^ˇ bao^ˇ deu^ˆ, dah^ˇ ta^ˆ chah nya ni law^ˇ li^ˆ, la^ˆ law^ˆ, seh^ˆ ben^ˇ, na^ˆ ga^ˆ ghaw^ˆ mya je^ˆ, TV, haw^ˆ sa^ˆ bah^ˆ heu deu^ˆ-ah^ˇ jah^ˇ-eu^ˆ gha^ˆ ma^ˆ jaw^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˆ yaw^ˇ yaw^ˆ ma^ˆ pyeu^ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ nya-a. Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu^ˆ daw^ˆ ma sa^ˇ ja^ˇ qaw^ˆ a^ˆ yaw^ˇ yaw^ˆ pyeu^ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu^ˆ ma^ˆ ngeu^ˇ-a.

Shi^ˇ-eu je^ˆ-ah^ˇ gha^ˆ le^ˇ-eu gha^ˆ pyeu^ˆ-eu Sah^ˇ pha^ˆ Mi^ˇ yeh^ˇ-eu^ˆ daw^ˆ ma sa^ˇ ja^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh ga^ˆ kaw^ˆ hti^ˆ kaw^ˆ nyi^ˆ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ sha^ˆ noe^ˆ sha^ˆ saw^ˇ-eu la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ ha^ˆ geu^ˆ-aw^ˇ chaw hteh nya ni gha^ˆ yu^ˇ geu^ˆ-eu ma.

I^ˇ sa^ˆ ya^ˇ 55:11 “Nga^ˆ-eu^ˆ qha^ˆ meh-ah^ˇ neh pyeu^ˆ do^ˆ-eu^ˆ daw^ˆ khaw nga^ˆ-eu^ˆ nui qhah^ˇ m^ˆ byah ya^ˆ-aw^ˇ nga^ˆ neh qha^ˆ qheh^ˇ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ ma^ˆ m^ˆ lui^ˆ qhoe^ˇ keu^ˆ ni nga^ˆ jaw^ˇ ga^ˆ yaw^ˆ ngeh^ˆ-eh^ˇ ma^ˆ gho^ˆ la^ˇ-a.

Yaw^ˇ shu^ˆ sah^ˆ bo^ˆ 1:8 “Naw^ˆ u^ˆ du^ˆ qha^ˆ htah^ˆ ngeh zah^ˇ daw^ˆ qo^ˆ daw^ˆ sah^ˆ bo^ˆ-ah^ˇ ma^ˆ ngeh^ˆ ni gui-aw^ˆ. U^ˆ ci^ˆ nah ghah^ˇ ma^ˆ eh^ˇ

ma byeh dzeh ni gui-eu la qhoe, qhoe ga qha bo hta-eu yaw je na lu-ah na ha geu-aw. Qhoe lo-eh jah na, naw baw le za le-aw m-eu sha-eu yaw je na lu la qhoe gui lah baw teh-a. Ja li daw khaw-ah ma gui na mui dui dui-eu Mi yeh-eu ga kaw-ah ma ya si nya-a.

Ye la mi 33:3 “Nga-ah khu na nga o hto neh ma. Naw hti paw-i ma si nya-eu zah dui dui le pha-eh gheh-eu ga kaw deu naw-ah nga eh neh ma.

Ja cheu-eu sah bo 50:15 “Sha-eu zah-eu je keu le ngeh nga-ah khu-aw. Nga naw ma-ah kha qo neh-aw naw ma nga-ah ja cheu teh-a.

Sah pha Mi yeh-a, Da ye la-ah za si tsaw gah bi-eu ba da neh Sah pha Ne bu kha ne za-eu yu ma daw tcui-ah phah meh neh nya-eu meh. A la ja shi ku-ah bi nyeh u ga ya kham-eu qaw deh zi sm-i ga ma bi keu-i ni bi bu bi law-i-eu meh. Sha da la, Me sha, A be da ne go a ha sm gha qaw mi dza tsaw bu-ah bi ah ga ya da-eu qaw shi ga neh bi bu bi law-i-eu meh.

Da ye la, Sha da la, Me sha, A be da ne go a yaw ma-a,



na dui dui-eu Mi yeh-eu gui lah yaw dzah-ah si nya-aw Mi yeh-eu gui lah-ah ja cheu-eu la qhoe Mi yeh-ah gheh-eu je, Mi yeh-ah jah-eu je-a, zi dah ni pyeu la-eu ma ngeu na, gha ba-i-eu je ma pha ja-a.

1 Hte sa lo ni 4:7 “A je mi neh eh na, a chaw neh-eh joe joe-eh bi deh-eu gha du a dui-ah Mi yeh neh khu hta-eu ma ngeu-a. Mui-eu shaw-eu la qhoe bi deh-eu gha du khu hta-eu meh.

E phe su 5:8-11 “Naw ma qaw yaw zah la qhoe deh haw-eu tsaw ha deu meh. Eh qaw Sah pha Ye su-eu tsaw ha pyeu la gha-eu mi neh yaw sheh la qhoe naw ma jaw lu-eu meh. Qhoe mi neh yaw sheh-eu za deu lo-eh deh gheh-aw. A je mi neh eh na, yaw mui yaw je na lu, yaw tsa yaw daw yaw je na lu haw-eu ma jaw ni gheh-eu yaw je na lu yaw sheh la qhoe

neh do[^] le-eu_~ teh_~ meh. Sah_~ pha_~
Ye_~su[~] nui ma tsa_~-eu je_~-ah[~] m[~]
nya la[~] ni leh jeh-aw_~. A_~ chaw_~
m[~] lu_~-eu yaw zah[~]-ah[~] ta_~ le[~]-eu
ga[~] dah[~] ma_~ tsoe_~-eu je_~-ah[~] hti_~
paw_~-i_~ ma_~ m[~] ni yaw sheh_~ la_~
qhoe[~] yu[~] do[^] la_~-aw_~.

Jah-eu Kha li za_~ deu_~ yaw_~ ha
a_~ jo[^]-eh[~] gheh-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ pyeu_~
nya leh[~] sha[~] noe_~ sha[~] saw[~] nya ni
la_~ o[^] phaw Ja[~]li_~ a[~] deu[^]-ah[~] gha_~
yu[~] geu_~ ma.

1 Yo[~]ha_~ 3:10 “Mi_~ yeh[~]-eu_~
za_~ haw[~]-eu neh_~ sah_~ pha_~-eu_~ za_~
yaw kha_~ qhoe[~] na[^] ni beu ga[~]-eu
meh. Yaw tsa_~ yaw daw[~] je_~ ma_~
m[~]-eh[~] Kha li za_~ chaw_~ chaw_~
ma_~ ga_~-eu tsaw[~] ha_~-a_~, Mi_~ yeh[~]-
eu_~ za_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]-a.

Hui_~ dui mah[~] dui dui-aw[~] mui_~
dui shaw[~] dui dui-eu Mi_~ yeh[~]-eu_~
daw_~ ma sa[~] ja[~]-ah[~] na[~] ha_~ geu_~-
aw[~] chaw hteh na[~], yaw_~ je_~ na lu_~-
ah[~] jah[~] nya-eu Mi_~ yeh[~]-a_~ zah_~
dui dui le[~] pha_~-eh[~] gheh-eu je_~-ah[~]
qaw_~ bi si_~ nya-eu meh. Byah lo_~-
eu gui_~ lah_~ ghaw_~ mya ni bi_~ neh_~
la_~-eu meh. Deh_~ zi[~] sm_~-i[~] pha_~-
eh[~] gheh ga[~] neh qaw_~ kha qo_~ neh_~
la_~-eu sm[~] gha_~ hti_~ gha_~ pyeu_~-eu
deh_~ lu_~-eu sah_~ pha_~ Mi_~ yeh[~]-eu_~
ga[~] kaw[^] gha_~ yu[~] geu_~-eu ma.

ဆွေဆွေ၊ မေတ္တာတမန်မဂ္ဂဇင်း၊ အတွဲ
(၅၇)၊ အမှတ် (၇)၊ ဖေဖော်ဝါရီလ ၂၀၂၀၊ စာ
၁၁၀-၁၁၁။



Daw_~da_~ 3: 1-2

Nga_~ li-o[~], nga[~] meh_~-eu tco[^]-eu daw_~-ah[~] na[~] ha_~ geu_~-aw[~],
nga_~ neh meh_~-eu je_~ ma_~ ngeh[~] ni m[~]-aw_~. Nga_~ neh meh_~-
eu_~ tco[^]-eu_~ daw_~ deu_~-a_~, naw_~-ah[~] bi baw bi za le-aw[~],
naw[~] zi[~] baw zi[~] za teh_~-a.

Daw_~da_~ 3:6

Naw[~] qha[~] m[~] qha[~] sha[~]-eu je_~ la_~ qhoe[~] a_~ yaw_~-ah[~] noe_~
keu[^]-aw_~. Naw_~-ah[~] yaw tsa_~ yaw daw[~] ga[~] ma meh_~ la_~
teh_~-a.

Sha hteh le^ˇ ma (daw^ˇ oe^ˇ)

S. A^ˇloe^ˆ



O^ˇ Jaw^ˇ la la ja^ˇ m^ˇ ta^ˆ sa^ˇ leh^ˇ tseh^ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Jaw^ˇ la la ja^ˇ m^ˇ ta^ˆ sa^ˇ leh^ˇ tseh^ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ,

Sha^ˇ sha^ˇ qa^ˆ ma, sha^ˇ sha^ˇ yam^ˇ tsa^ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Qhoe^ˇ ngeh, phu hti^ˇ phu-ah^ˇ A^ˇja^ˇ leh^ˇ myah^ˇ-eu hti^ˇ gha^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇja^ˇ-a^ˇ, sha^ˇ sha^ˇ qa^ˆ ma hti^ˇ gha^ˇ meh. Sha^ˇ a^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eh^ˇ mi nya-a. Hti^ˇ jaw^ˇ-i^ˇ ma^ˇ beu^ˆ leh^ˇ-a. Jaw^ˇ gheh^ˇ qaw^ˆ mui^ˇ-aw^ˇ nui ma ji^ˇ zaw^ˇ mui^ˇ-eu hti^ˇ gha^ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw^ˆ, sha^ˇ ji^ˇ-a^ˇ, na^ˆ caw^ˆ ni gheh-eu meh.

Jaw^ˇ la do^ˆ le-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh A^ˇja^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu^ˇ sha^ˇ hteh chaw^ˇ deu^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ sha^ˇ hteh le^ˇ-eu leh^ˇ chaw^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu^ˇ

chaw^ˇ deu^ˇ-a^ˇ, A^ˇhui^ˇ, Sa^ˇzi^ˆ, A^ˇghah^ˇ heu deu^ˇ meh. A^ˇhui^ˇ-a^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ-ah^ˇ geu^ˇ ni hui^ˇ law go^ˇ law-eh^ˇ gheh-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw^ˆ, nui ma hteh^ˇ phyu^ˇ a^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eh^ˇ phyu^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh sha^ˇ qha^ˆ beu^ˆ ngeh, beu^ˆ teh^ˆ-eh^ˇ beu^ˆ leh^ˇ meh.

Sa^ˇzi^ˆ-a^ˇ, nah^ˇ chi^ˇ ni jaw^ˇ gheh^ˇ qaw^ˆ zaw^ˇ mui^ˇ-aw^ˇ ghaw^ˇ sha^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu za^ˇ gu^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ meh. A^ˇ chaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw^ˆ a^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eh^ˇ chaw ba nya-eu meh. Hteu mi^ˇ neh a^ˇ chaw^ˇ ji^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ chaw^ˇ ba maw^ˆ dui dui meh. Sa^ˇzi^ˆ-a^ˇ, A^ˇja^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu^ˇ chaw^ˇ deu^ˇ sha^ˇ hteh le^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ja-eu ya ga^ˇ ngeh, sha^ˇ hteh hteh le^ˇ maw^ˆ dui dui qaw^ˆ,

ya₁ ma₁ du₁ ji₁ hta₁-eu₁ mi₁ neh
nui ma ma₁ mui₁-eh₁ nyoe₁ qheu₁
ni ghaw₁ sha₁ ga₁ la₁ pha₁-eh₁ jaw₁
lu₁-eu meh.

Qhoe₁ ngeh, A₁ghah₁ gha₁
Sa₁zi₁-ah₁ na₁ ha₁-eu, “Naw₁
nyoe₁ qheu₁ ni a₁ je₁ gheh-eu nya.”
Sa₁zi₁ eh₁-eu, “Nga₁ ji₁ sha₁ hteh
le₁ maw₁ dui dui nya. Eh₁ qaw₁ ni,
nga₁ ya₁ ma₁ du₁ ji₁ hta₁-a₁ le₁”
leh₁ eh₁ neh₁ ngeh, A₁ghah₁ eh₁-eu
“Nui ma hta₁ caw₁. Nga ma₁ du₁ ji₁
neh₁ le ma” leh₁ eh₁ neh₁-eu meh.
Qhoe₁ na₁, Sa₁zi₁ hti₁ po₁ teh₁-eh₁
tsaw₁ zo₁ la₁-eu meh.

Yaw₁ nah yaw₁ A₁ja₁ haw₁-eu
a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ chaw₁ deu₁ la₁ qha₁
cheh₁ ta₁ ni sha₁ hteh le₁-eu leh₁
hm₁ lu₁-eu meh. A₁ja₁ eh₁-eu,
“Sha₁ hteh le₁ ngeh sha₁ ji₁ ma₁
ya yu₁-a de. Sha₁ ji₁ yu₁ na₁, sha₁
ma₁ ya beu₁ seh₁-a. Choi₁ doi, ya
ja₁ yu₁-eu hta₁ ngeh₁ de. Ceh₁ leh₁
hta₁ kha ni₁ gha. Qha₁ ngeu₁-eu
daw₁ hta₁ ngeh₁” leh₁ eh₁ meh₁
neh₁-eu meh.

Sha₁ lo₁ lo₁-eu deu₁ ji₁ mi₁ dza₁
yaw lo₁ lo₁-eh₁ nm₁-aw₁ mi₁ beu₁
na₁ qhah₁ yaw mui₁-eh₁ qha₁-aw₁
la₁ sa₁ de. Mi₁ beu₁ hti₁ la₁-ah₁ ya
noe₁ htm₁-eu beu law₁. Qhoe₁ na₁,
sha₁ hteh-eu a₁ khui₁-ah₁ O₁ o₁,
O₁ o₁ leh₁ ja₁ ui₁-aw₁ phu dzah₁
hu mi₁ shu₁ gaw₁ jaw₁ phaw le-eu₁
meh.

Mi₁ shu₁ gaw₁ jaw₁ le dzeu₁-
aw₁ a₁ baw₁ sah₁ qa₁ u₁ mo₁ le
keu₁ ngeh ja₁ leh₁ seu₁ seu₁-eh₁ bi
baw bi baw-eh₁ gha₁ na₁ na₁-eu₁
meh. A₁hui₁ eh₁-eu, a₁ dui ma₁ a₁
ga₁ ya₁-i₁ nm₁ leh₁ baw₁ dza₁-eu₁
meh. La₁ o₁ phaw i₁ kha gheh-aw₁
law₁ gaw₁ nyi₁ gaw₁ gaw₁ tsm₁,
nga ne₁ deh₁-eu yaw sa₁ qhoe₁
tsah₁ ya₁-i₁ ma leh₁ baw₁ dza₁ du₁-
aw₁ pha₁ i₁-eu meh.

Ya₁ du₁-ah₁ i₁ keu₁ na₁, Sa₁zi₁,
A₁ghah₁-ah₁ "Lah₁ ju htah₁ le₁-
aw₁" leh₁ eh₁ neh₁-aw₁ bi htah₁
le₁-eu meh. A₁ghah₁ lah₁ ju htah₁
le₁ ngeh gaw₁ meh₁ phaw le da₁-
aw₁ htah₁ le₁-eu meh. Htah₁ ngeh₁
htah₁ pa₁ leh₁-ah₁ geu₁ geu₁ phoe₁
qhah₁ na₁ caw₁-i, dah₁ hte₁ ba cho₁
ni hti₁ maw₁ pa₁ le₁-eu meh. Ga₁
pneh₁ gho₁ keu₁ le na₁, ho ca₁ ho
ba₁, ba₁ ba yaw ne₁ ne₁ leh₁ qhah₁
ba cho₁ ni hti₁ maw₁ pha₁ beu₁
seh₁-aw₁ gho₁ le-eu meh.

Ya₁ du₁-ah₁ gho₁ keu₁ le na₁,
mi₁ dza₁ baw do₁-aw₁ haw₁ m₁-aw₁
neh geu₁ sha₁ ji₁ ca₁-aw₁ ho ca₁ ho
ba₁ u₁ qha₁ phyeh₁-aw₁ byaw₁ ja₁
ni ga ui₁-aw₁ dza₁-eu meh. Dza₁
deh₁ gha₁ na₁, nga ne₁ nga deh₁-
ah₁ mi₁ dza₁ dm₁ ma ngaw₁ dzah
gheh-aw₁ jaw₁ jaw₁-eh₁ paw₁ law₁
qhaw₁-aw₁ yu₁-eu meh. U₁ bya
bya la₁ ngeh, baw₁ chah chah-i₁-
eu meh. A₁hui₁ za₁ hte₁ chaw u₁

ya_∧-aw_∨ chaw_∨ deu_∨-ah_∨ khu_∨ la_∨ la_∨-eu_∨ meh. Qhoe_∨ na_∨, A_∨ja_∨ sha_∨ lo_∧ lo_∧-eu deu_∨-ah_∨ heu lo_∧-eh_∨ eh_∨ neh_∨-eu “La_∧ ta[∧] phaw lo_∧ le_∨-eu deu_∨ gaw_∨ jaw chaw chaw-eh_∨ lo_∧ da[∧]-aw_∨. La_∧ o[∧] phaw lo_∧-i_∨-eu deu_∨ gha_∨ law_∨ law_∨ tsm_∨-ah_∨ lo_∧ keu[∧]-i_∨ de. Sha_∨ hteh-eu deu_∨ qaw_∧ law_∨ gaw[∧] daw_∨ pheh deh sa_∨ ya_∨ mo_∧ yaw naw[∧], meh_∨ cheh_∨ cheh_∨ ya_∨-ah_∨ neh la_∧ ta[∧] phaw gaw_∨ jaw_∨ ba_∨ gha a_∨ baw_∨ baw_∨ ya_∨, nyi_∨ tceh[∧]-eh_∨ hteh la_∧ de” leh_∨ eh_∨ neh_∨-eu meh.

Qhoe_∨ na_∨, “Cho_∨... cho_∨...” leh_∨ gu_∨ gu_∨-eh_∨ hteh-eu meh. “O_∨, a_∨ khui_∨ tceh_∧ do do la_∨-eu_∨ mi_∨-a. Daw_∨ ja ma_∨ ja ni, yaw mui_∨ pha_∨-eh_∨ lo_∧ de” leh_∨ gu_∨-eu meh. “Cho_∨ cho_∨, la_∨ meh de, la_∨ meh de. Gaw[∧] meh_∨ phaw la_∨ meh de. Ta_∨.... Shu_∨ shu_∨ shu_∨.....dui_∨....” leh_∨ A_∨hui_∨ neh beu[∧] gheh-eu_∨ meh. Sha_∨ dah_∨ hteh za_∨ deu_∨ mya[∧] phyaw_∨ nyoe_∨ qheu_∨ ni, daw_∨ qaw_∧ ma_∨ ngeh_∨ nah_∨-eh_∨, ui_∨ hui_∨ kha kha-eh_∨ sha_∨



ga ghah_∨ cheh neh gho_∧ do[∧] la_∨-eu meh.

Qhoe_∨ ngeh, A_∨ja_∨ eh_∨ neh_∨-eu “Nui ma hta_∨ caw[∧]. Heu po[∧]-a_∨, a_∨ ghoe jaw_∨ ga_∨ hteh do[∧] la_∧. A_∨ ghoe beu[∧] seh_∧ neh_∨ ma” leh_∨ gha_∨ bi_∧ neh_∨-eu_∨ meh. “Sha_∨ hteh za_∨ deu_∨ heu ga_∨ la_∨-aw_∨, nga_∨ meh_∨ du_∨ neh_∨ nya_∨” leh_∨ eh_∨-aw_∨, “Heh_∨, heh_∨ qhoe_∨ ba gha_∨ law_∨ daw_∨ pheh a_∨ gah_∨ gah_∨ ya_∨, a_∨ gah la_∧ cheh_∨ deh_∧ ga_∨ neh la_∧ ta[∧] phaw u_∨ ji_∨ deh_∧-eu, u_∨ ji_∨ ya_∨ sa_∨ ba_∨ gha nyi_∨ tceh[∧]-eh_∨ hteh la_∧ de. Sha_∨ lo_∧ lo_∧-eu deu_∨-a_∨, gaw_∨ du_∨ chaw chaw-eh_∨ lo_∧ da[∧] le_∧-aw_∨ qha_∨ lo lo gah_∨, tcui_∧ ka[∧] a_∨ baw_∨ baw_∨ ma gha_∨ lah_∨-ah_∨ lo_∧ keu[∧] le_∨ de” leh_∨ eh_∨ neh_∨-eu meh.

Sha_∨ dah_∨ hteh za_∨ deu_∨ i_∨ kha gheh-aw_∨ “Cho_∨ cho_∨... yaw mui_∨-eh_∨ lo_∧ de. Qha_∨ tceh[∧] pheh_∨ za_∨ yaw shui_∧ dah_∨ nya de. Cho_∨ cho_∨.... O_∨, a_∨ khui_∨ tceh_∧ do[∧] la_∨ mi_∨-a de. Cho_∨ cho_∨... la_∨ meh de. Ba_∨ gha nyi_∨ tceh[∧]-eh_∨ i_∨ nga_∨-a de. Si_∨ sa[∧] a_∨ baw_∨ baw_∨ ma daw_∨ pheh_∨-ah_∨ oe nga_∨-a de. Yaw mui_∨ pha_∨-eh_∨ lo_∧ de” leh_∨ gu_∨-eu hte_∨ sa_∨ neh_∨-eh_∨ “Dui_∨....” leh_∨ beu[∧] do[∧] la_∧-eu_∨ meh. “O_∨, beu[∧] seh_∧-eu_∨ ma de, beu[∧] seh_∧-eu_∨ ma de” leh_∨ gu_∨-eu meh. Qha_∨ tceh[∧] tceh[∧] la_∨ hti_∨ maw_∨-a_∨, u_∨ choe_∨ yaw pyeh_∧ yaw pyeh_∧-eh_∨, seh_∨ pya[∧] na_∨ la[∧]-eh_∨ A_∨ja_∨ neh beu[∧] seh_∧ hta_∨-eu_∨ meh.



Qhoe₁ ngeh, “La₁ qha₁ cheh₁-eu leh₁ mi₁-a. Gha₁ doe₁ doe₁-eu ji₁ ma₁ pha₁ noe₁ mi₁-a” leh₁ sha₁ hteh za₁ deu₁ tsaw₁ di₁ le₁ tsaw₁ di₁ le₁-eh₁ cheh₁ dui dui-eu meh. A₁ja₁ mi₁ beu₁ na₁ u₁ leh₁-aw₁ ba₁ gha phaw law₁ ba₁ law₁ deh, nga ne₁ deh₁-eu phaw ga ui₁-aw₁ neh ngaw₁ po₁ kha gheh-eu meh. Law₁ gaw₁ daw₁ pheh deh sa₁-ah₁ ngaw₁ po₁ kha keu₁ gheh na₁, za₁ baw₁ deu₁-eu deu₁ deu₁, a₁ ne₁ ne₁-eu deu₁ ne₁, qha₁ tceh₁ pya₁-eu deu₁ pya₁ leh₁ hti₁ gha₁ hti₁ je₁ jah₁-eu meh. A₁ ne₁ ne₁ gha₁ na₁, sha₁ ji₁ phi-eu gha₁ du₁ qa₁ lo₁ lo₁-eu deu₁ lo₁-aw₁ qha₁ tceh₁ pya₁-eu deu₁ pya₁-eu meh.

A₁ja₁ eh₁-eu “Sha₁ seh₁ yaw mui₁ pha₁-eh₁ haw de. Mi₁ beu₁ sha₁ yaw mui₁-eh₁ yu₁ de, hta₁ la₁ leh₁. La₁ leh₁ na₁ yaw₁ po₁ yaw₁ sha₁ ma₁ mi la₁-a” leh₁ eh₁ neh₁-eu meh. Qha₁ tceh₁ sha₁ ji₁ pya₁

gha₁ na₁, A₁hui₁ eh₁-eu, “Yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁ ghah₁ haw₁ meh₁ la₁-eu mi₁ neh tsah₁ nah₁ u₁ nah₁ jah₁ dza₁ kha₁-eu.” Qhoe₁ na₁, A₁hui₁ za₁ baw₁ baw₁ law deu₁-aw₁ “Saw qeu₁ ni sa₁ dza₁ ma” leh₁ eh₁ eh₁-eh₁ za₁ baw₁ baw₁ law deu₁-aw₁ tsah₁ nah₁ u₁ nah₁ deu₁ sha₁ jeh₁ jeh₁-aw₁ neh sa₁ deu₁, sa₁ phi₁, na₁ pa phaw₁, dzah₁ la₁, beh₁ la₁ ya saw₁, phah₁ phi₁, tsaw₁ tcei₁ yaw mui₁ pha₁-eh₁ nyeh₁ kheu₁ nyeh₁ so-aw₁ neh, za₁ baw₁ baw₁ law-ah₁ nm₁ ah₁-aw₁ paw₁ law₁ neh pa₁ tsoe₁ yaw hteu₁ hteu₁ leh₁ tsoe₁-aw₁ mi₁ dza₁ tsaw₁ bu-ah₁ ba₁ pui₁ gheh-eu meh. Hti₁ qheh₁ gheh na₁, “O₁, ja₁ la₁-eu meh” leh₁ eh₁-eu meh.

Sa₁zi₁ gha₁, za₁ baw₁ qhaw₁ law₁ cha₁-eu meh. A₁ghah₁ gha₁, paw₁ law₁ choe₁ la₁-i₁-aw₁ qhaw₁-eu meh. A₁hui₁ sha₁ ji₁ sa₁ hta₁-eu baw₁ law, mi₁ dza₁ tsaw₁ bu-ah₁ neh ba₁ do₁ la₁-aw₁ pa₁ tsoe₁ gheu phah gheh-eu neh₁-eh₁ “A₁lo₁, saw₁-eu leh₁ mi₁-a. I₁ ju pheu leh₁ ga do₁ le nya” leh₁ yaw₁ gha₁ na lu₁ eh₁-eu meh. Qhoe₁ na₁, dza₁ tsoe₁ deu₁-ah₁ za₁ baw₁ qhaw₁ law₁ cha₁ hta₁-eu ga₁ sheh₁ ah₁-aw₁ dza₁ peh₁ deu₁-ah₁ paw₁ law₁ qhaw₁ hta₁-eu qhoe₁ ta₁ sheh₁ da₁ gheh-eu meh. Haw₁ m₁ hta₁-eu deu₁ qaw₁ paw₁ law₁ qhoe₁ ta₁ hta₁ da₁ gheh-aw₁

yaw. gha. na lu. byaw. ja. ni ga ui.-aw. dza.-eu. meh. Dza. deh. gha. ji. na. sha. ji. qa. lo.-ah. sha. ji. sha. daw.-aw. de, leh jeh.-aw. ya phi nga.-a de” leh A.ja. eh.-eu meh. “Qheh, qheh... khaw. cha.-eu ngeh.-eu. nga le. Khaw. di. di.-eh. gho.-i. ma” leh eh.-aw. khaw. qaw. cha.-eu. meh.

Qhoe. na, A.ja. qa. lo.-ah. qha. tceh. u. du. ba. ah.-aw. u. choe. ngaw law ni, yaw pyeh. yaw pyeh.-eh. phi.-aw. neh meh. hu. hu.-aw. ya ja. “Li.-u, li.-u, mi. beu. mi. beu. taw. li.” leh baw baw.-eh. khaw. geu geu.-eh. di. di.-eh. la. qha. cheh. ta. ni gho.-i. -eu meh. Phu dze. dzah. hu.-ah. gho. keu.-i. na, mi. beu. dui. dui.-eh. pha. beu. ga. neh.-eu. meh. (*Mi. beu. beu. na, phu.-ah. jaw.-eu deu. sha. sha. ma hti. je. je. beu. seh. le.-eu. mi.-a leh. si. nya.-eu meh.)

Mi. beu. qaw. beu, khaw. qaw. di. di.-eh. gho. le.-eu hte. sa. ya ga. ngeh. a. su. gha. neh. a. je. beu. seh.-eu. nga leh. hti. gha. hti. gha. eh.-aw. ceh. haw la.-eu meh. Qhoe. ngeh, a. gho. A.ja. qha. tceh. u. du. u. choe. ngaw law ni phi.-aw. gho. le. ga. ya maw. ngeh, “O, a. gho. A.ja. neh qha. tceh. beu. seh.-eu. nga leh. za. deu. gu. gu.-eh. ceh. gho. le.-eu.

meh. Qhoe. na, A.ja.-eu. mi. za. gui. ga la. lui.-aw, ya. phyaw. ya. jui.-aw. neh gaw. phu qhaw. neh. hta.-eu. meh. Sha. ji. phi lu.-eu deu. gho. keu. le. na, A.ja.-eu. gui. ga.-ah. A.ja.-eu. mi. za. neh gaw. phu qhaw. hta.-eu. ga. phi ui. hta.-eu. meh.

Qhoe. ngeh, phu.-ah. jaw.-eu tsaw. maw. deu. oe ui.-aw. sha. gah. gah. neh. le.-eu. meh. (*Sha. gah. gah.-eu. leh. eh.-eu.-a, a. seh. qha. tco.-eu lo.-eh. ba. bym. neh. ga. eh.-eu meh.) Sha. gah. gah. gha. na, mi. beu. sha. yu. do.-eu meh. (*Mi. beu. sha.-a, khaw. lah. qhah. chu phaw beh. jeh. nah. hti. khah. ah. le.-eh. yu.-eu meh.) Qhoe. na, phu la. pha. ya yu. do. meh. (Phu la. eh.-eu.-a, la. bya. hti. phyaw. ba. do.-aw. haw ca. ca.-eu gha. du. meh.) Dah.-a, sha. hteh za. deu. haw.-eu sha. bym. do.-eu sha. gha. a. khui.-



aḥ ya byṃ neḥ meh. (*Daḥ leḥ eḥ-eu-ạ, daẉ mị tcọ dọ le-eu daẉ dzṃ-aḥ eḥ-eu meh.) (Shạ ghạ ạ khuị-ạ, shạ qhạ hteh ngeh sheụ-aẉ hteh-eu ghạ dụ yaw saḥ neh phu-aḥ a neḥ htạ-eu ạ khuị-aḥ khụ-eu meh.)

Shạ jị byṃ gạ tsaẉ hạ ghaẉ mya ni ga uị le-aẉ haw lụ-eu meh. “Ạ lọ, qhạ tceḥ leḥ-ạ, ụ choẹ hteụ myạ myạ-eḥ tcọ nga lạ. Daẉ mị qaẉ maẉ nẹ lọ-eḥ mạ maḥ nga eḥ laẉ, cạ hṃ jị ạ nyọ lọ-eḥ zeh pyeụ ni gheh nga la” leḥ eḥ-eu meh. “Shạ jị byṃ ghạ-eụ ma de. Yaẉ ha-eụ shạ byṃ yaẉ ha taẉ-aẉ de” leḥ gụ gạ-aẉ bi taẉ-eu meh. Haẉ cạ qaẉ jạ lạ-eu keụ lạ-eu meh de. “Zạ gụ deụ tsaẉ maẉ khụ lẹ-aẉ leḥ eḥ-aẉ tsaẉ maẉ bi khụ lẹ-eu meh.

Phu lạ qhoẹ jaẉ-eu tsaẉ maẉ deụ khụ gạ lạ ghạ nạ, ụ dzaḥ dzaḥ nẹ nẹ-eu deụ nẹ, ụ qọ qọ lọ lọ-eu deụ lọ leḥ “Eḥ heh-ṃ.... eḥ heh-ṃ..” leḥ eḥ heḥ kha kha-eḥ htị ghạ htị ghạ “Oe-aẉ de, qhạ tceḥ haw cạ bạ-ị ma de” leḥ khụ gạ khụ gạ-eḥ oe-eu meh. Tsaẉ maẉ deụ oe uị jị nạ, haẉ jeh shạ daḥ-aẉ ạ baẉ tsaẉ maẉ deụ qhaẉ meḥ phaw, ạ phị

tsaẉ maẉ deụ qhaẉ bi phaw jaẉ-aẉ, zạ gụ deụ-ạ guị gạ aḥ jaẉ-aẉ neh tsaẉ maẉ deụ “Ọ, shạ ghạ meḥ nah leḥ phị, yạ ṃ meḥ nah guị laḥ keụ le-eụ ngạ-a. Ạ khạ nạ, shạ tsẹ bi mi ma heḥ” leḥ tsaẉ maẉ deụ daẉ ngeḥ gheh-aẉ dzạ daẉ-aẉ neh, tsaẉ maẉ zạ gụ lạ qhạ htị cheḥ uị law qhạ law-eḥ byaẉ jạ ni “Byaẉ-eu leḥ mị-a” leḥ eḥ eḥ-eḥ dzạ-eu meh.

Dzạ ghạ nạ, tsaẉ maẉ haẉ jeh mạ chị mị nạ-eḥ qhạ tceḥ ụ dụ pụ-eụ meḥ ghọ shạ jị tceụ shaẉ htạ-eụ tsaẉ maẉ deụ jaẉ gạ yụ lạ-aẉ ya yoẹ kha haw-eu meh. “Ọ, ya dzạ nga sị, ya dzạ nga sị. Hteḥ laẉ hteḥ, ya yoẹ muị dui dui nga de. Yaẉ ghạ na lụ leh jeh-aẉ hteh laẉ leḥ ghạ bị-eu meh.” Ya yoẹ-aḥ haw-aẉ shạ mi lạ-eu ghaẉ myaḥ ni khạ-ị-eu, mạ khạ-ị-eu eḥ nya-eu meh.

“Ọ, chaẉ deụ-ọ, jaẉ la dọ le nạ, shạ hteh-eu-ạ, jạ leḥ seụ seụ-eḥ nui ma sạ leḥ ni ạ dzeḥ-eḥ byaẉ lạ mị-a. Jaẉ la qhạ dọ le ngeh shạ hteh-eu leḥ hṃ khạ-eu”





Noe_~ dah_~ doe-eu Sheh[^] dzeu_^ 22 kaw[^]

Rev. No_~ghoe_~

Tsaw_~ ha_~ za_~ qha_~ noe_~ qha_~ du_~, qha_~ lu[^] qha_~ la[^], qha_~ ngeh_~ qha_~ htm_~-eu yaw_~ je_~ na lu_^, tsaw_~ ha_~ chaw_~ chaw_~ deh_^ ta_^-eu zah_~ sah_~ qo_^-eu_~ u_~ mo[^] noe_~-eu, lu[^]-eu, ngeh_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^] pyeu_^-eu meh. Qha_~ noe_~ qha_~ lu[^] qha_~ htm_~-eu yaw mui_~ yaw doe_~ ghaw_~ mya ti[^] ja[^]-eu la_^ qhoe_~ neh, nui qhah_~ shi_~-eu, nui ma baw-eu, yaw zeu baw-eu, hta_~ hui_~-eu, haw bye-eu, heu lo_^-eh_~ gheh-eu je_~ pyeu_^ do[^] la_~-aw_~, tsa_~ le_~ tshah_~ le_~-eu je_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ na_~ ghaw_~-i_~ gheh_~-i_~-eu je_~ keu[^] le-eu meh.

Mi_~ tsa_~ qhoe_~ ta[^] deh_^ ngeh, gui_~ lah_~ baw-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ pyeu_^-eu gha_~ du_~, noe_~ dah_~ doe-eu tsaw_~ ha_~-eu sheh[^] dzeu_^ a_~ gheh_~ 22 kaw[^]-ah_~ hti_~ po[^] gui haw yaw_~.

1. Tsaw_~ ha_~ hti_~ gha_~-ah_~ (hteh_~ li_~) phon_~ khu_~ ngeh, nyi_~ hte_~ ta_^-eh_~ khu_~ po[^] po[^]-eu hta_~ gheh. Phon_~ ma_~ nyeh_^ la_~ na_~, a_~ ye_~ hui_~-eu hti_~ je_~ pha_~ m_~ lu_^-eu je_~ nga leh_~ noe_~ maw_~ yaw_~.
2. Phyu_~ chi_~ pha_~ hta_~-eu ja[^] na_~, chi_~ pha_~ neh_~ la_^-eu gha_~ sha_~ qo_^ pha_~ nya leh_~ ma_~ noe_~ le_~ mi na_^-eh bi_^ qo_^ neh_~-aw_~. Qhoe_~-a_~, naw_~ noe_~ dah_~ doe-eu sa_~ khi_~ meh. Bui_~ kha_~, sah_~ du_~, za_~ ma, heu deu_~ ya sha_~ nga_~ ngeh qaw_^, qhoe_~ lo_^-eh_~ gheh-aw_~.
3. A_~ chaw_~ hti_~ gha_~ na naw_~-ah_~ haw_~ byaw_~ law_~ neh_~ la_^ ngeh, a_~ phoe_~ qa[^]-eu dza_~ hta_~ tca_^ dza_~.

4. “Naw₁ chaw₁ ma₁ sha₁ baw nga₁ si₁ eh₁ law₁.” “Naw₁ za₁ ma₁ jaw₁ lo₁.” “A₁ je₁ mi₁ neh nym₁ ma₁ zeu₁ hte.” “A₁ je₁ mi₁ neh law₁ li₁ ma₁ zeu₁ dzi₁ hte” leh₁ hta₁ na₁ ha₁. Naw₁-eu₁ ga₁ ma₁ ngeu₁-a.
5. Naw₁-eu₁ meh₁ nah la₁ lu₁-eu gha₁ qha₁ dze₁ za₁ qaw₁ mui₁, za₁ mi₁ za₁ qaw₁ mui₁, ghah₁ dzeh₁-eu qaw₁ mui₁, nah dzeh₁-eu qaw₁ mui₁, la₁ gho₁ deh₁ phah neh₁-aw₁. Qhoe₁ lo₁-eh₁ m₁ neh₁-eu ba₁ da neh naw₁ ma₁ nyi₁ hte₁ dzeh₁-i₁-a.
6. Naw₁-eu₁ chaw₁ naw nya₁ law₁ li₁ nga₁ dzi₁-aw₁, a₁ phoe₁ a₁ yaw₁ bi₁ na₁, yaw₁ po₁ yaw₁ naw₁ bi₁ nya ni leh jeh-aw₁.
7. Nui noe₁ ma₁ du₁ qaw₁ hta₁ noe₁ beu. Naw₁ jaw₁ phaw neh haw ngeh 6 nga leh₁ maw₁ la₁ qaw₁, a₁ chaw₁ jaw₁ phaw neh haw ngeh 9 nga leh₁ maw₁ le₁ nya ga₁ hta₁ ngeh₁. Yaw₁ je₁ yaw₁-eh₁ noe₁-eu qhoe₁ qaw₁, yaw₁ khah₁ yaw₁ dah₁-eu baw le.
8. A₁ chaw₁ ngeh₁ ga₁ hta₁ la₁ na₁. Bi yoe₁ tsi₁-aw₁. Hti₁ li na₁ ha₁-aw₁ dze₁ do₁ geu₁ yaw₁.
9. Naw₁ ceh₁ leh₁ kha ga₁ ma₁ ya le₁ nga leh₁ haw si₁ na₁, na₁ shaw yaw₁. Hti₁ jaw₁-i₁ hta₁ pha₁ kha. Qhoe₁ na₁ a₁ chaw₁ yaw₁ jaw₁ sa₁-aw₁ naw₁-ah₁ yaw zeu baw teh₁-a.
10. Naw₁-ah₁ qha₁ ngeh₁ gheh la₁ ga₁ “Gui₁ lah₁ hui₁ mi₁-a” leh₁ eh₁-eu si₁ nya-aw₁.
11. Ja cheu₁ neh₁-eu a₁ chaw₁ meh₁ shi m₁-aw₁, yaw leh₁ no-eu ba₁ za₁-ah₁ m₁ yaw₁.
12. A₁ chaw₁ jeh ngaw₁ ni gheh nga leh₁ hta₁ eh₁. “Qha₁ boe nga₁-a-e₁” leh₁ eh₁-aw₁. Jeh ngaw₁ ni mi₁-a leh₁ eh₁-eu a₁ chaw₁ na₁-i ja₁ lu₁-u₁.
13. Phon₁ la₁ qhoe₁-eu a₁ ba₁ bi haw la₁ ngeh, a₁ cha₁ phaw, a₁ ma₁ phaw saw₁ phyaw₁-eu hta₁ gheh. Yaw₁ ba₁ yaw₁ a₁ je₁ ma₁ si₁ hta₁.
14. Naw₁-eu₁ chaw₁ “Sa₁ la₁ ghon₁ jaw₁ ga₁ ya i₁-a si₁” leh₁ eh₁ ga₁ “A₁ je₁ gheh-eu nya” leh₁ hta₁ na₁ ha₁. “Ma₁ ga₁ la₁ lu₁-u₁” leh₁ eh₁ neh₁-aw₁. Bi si₁ maw₁ law nm₁-a₁ naw₁ ma₁ na₁ ha₁ qaw₁ dzaw₁ neh₁ la₁ dzeu₁-eu₁ teh₁-a.
15. Mi₁ qhah₁ a₁ da haw₁-eu yaw jaw₁ yaw la₁ taw₁ dzeh-eu tsaw₁ ha₁-ah₁ hti₁ kaw₁ na₁ ni hta₁ hui₁ neh₁ yaw₁. Naw₁-eu₁ khui₁ la₁-ah₁ naw₁ bah bah-eh₁ hte₁-eu a₁ chaw₁-ah₁ ma₁ maw₁ le₁-a. Eh₁ qaw₁ a₁ yaw₁-ah₁ naw₁ yaw zeu hti₁ po₁ baw neh₁-eu₁ mi₁ qhah₁ za₁ si₁ nya ji₁ meh.

16. A_↓ chaw_↓ naw_↓-ah_↓ daw_↓ ngeh_↓ chaw_↓ la_↓ ngeh, naw_↓-eu_↓ phon_↓-ah_↓ naw_↓ haw_↓ tco[^] hta_↓-eu_↓ je_↓-a_↓, doe_↓ dui_↓ dui-eu_↓ sheh[^] dzeu_↓ meh.
18. Ma_↓ maw_↓-eu_↓ myah_↓ la_↓-eu_↓ tsaw_↓ ha_↓-ah_↓ htah_↓ dzoe_↓ ngeh, a_↓ yaw_↓-eu_↓ a_↓ qo_↓ haw_↓-eu_↓ ba la a_↓ phoe_↓ hta_↓ na_↓ ha_↓. Eh_↓ neh_↓ la_↓ maw_↓ na_↓ a_↓ yaw_↓ na_↓-i ja[^] lu_↓-u_↓.
19. Yaw_↓ ha_↓-ah_↓ ma_↓ ta_↓-eu_↓ ga_↓ kaw[^]-ah_↓ ga_↓ ah_↓-i^{^-}-aw_↓ hta_↓ ja. Yah_↓ phaw_↓ phaw_↓-aw_↓.
20. Ga_↓ ma_↓-ah_↓ maw_↓ le_↓-eu_↓ tsaw_↓ ha_↓-ah_↓ daw_↓ ngeh_↓ chaw_↓ ngeh, mya[^] taw[^] yaw_↓ zah_↓ taw[^] hta_↓-eu_↓ leh[^]-aw_↓. Yaw_↓ zeu_↓ baw_↓-eu_↓ daw_↓ tcui_↓ meh. Mya[^] nui[^] haw_↓ chaw_↓-eu_↓ haw_↓-eu_↓ daw_↓ ngeh_↓ chaw_↓-eu_↓ hti_↓ kaw[^] na[^] ni a_↓ ye_↓ hui_↓-eu_↓ meh.
21. Sha_↓ za_↓ meh_↓ shi_↓ yaw_↓ ha_↓-eu_↓ phyu_↓ shui_↓ ga_↓ kaw[^] hta_↓ ja. Qhoe_↓ ga_↓ du_↓ ni, ma_↓ baw_↓ a_↓ ma_↓ meh_↓ shi_↓ yaw_↓ ha_↓-eu_↓ za_↓ ga_↓ kaw[^] hta_↓ ja.
22. Ga_↓ kaw[^] hti_↓ hm_↓ ya_↓ gui_↓ gha_↓ ngeh, “Bi_↓ si_↓ la_↓-eu_↓ gui_↓ lah_↓ hui_↓ mi_↓-a_↓” leh_↓ eh_↓ nya_↓ la_↓ ni leh_↓ jeh_↓-aw_↓.



Daw_↓da_↓ 3:7

Yaw_↓ ha_↓ yaw_↓ ha_↓ yaw_↓ gah_↓ ma_↓ leh_↓ hta_↓ noe_↓.
Sah_↓ pha_↓ Mi_↓ yeh_↓-ah_↓ gu[^]-aw_↓ yaw_↓ hai_↓ je_↓-ah_↓
ga_↓ jaw_↓ jaw_↓-aw_↓.



Daw_↓da_↓ 3: 11-12

Nga_↓ li_↓-o_↓, Sah_↓ pha_↓ Mi_↓ yeh_↓-eu_↓ zah_↓ sah_↓ qo_↓-ah_↓ yaw_↓ zeu_↓ baw_↓-aw_↓, a_↓ yaw_↓ meh_↓ neh_↓ tco[^] neh_↓ la_↓ ngeh_↓ nui_↓ ma_↓ hta_↓ caw[^]. A_↓ je_↓ mi_↓ neh_↓ eh_↓ na_↓, ga_↓-eu_↓ a_↓ li_↓-ah_↓ a_↓ da_↓ law_↓ haw_↓-eu_↓ lo_↓-eh_↓ a_↓ yaw_↓ ga_↓-eu_↓ gha_↓-ah_↓ Sah_↓ pha_↓ Mi_↓ yeh_↓ law_↓ haw_↓-eu_↓ meh.



Ga_ˋ-eu je_ˋ-a_ˋ

S. Gi^ˇdo_ˋ

“Nga^ˇ a_ˋ yaw_ˋ-ah^ˇ ma_ˋ sheu_ˋ dah_ˋ dza_ˋ maw_ˋ nya da-o^ˇ.”

“A_ˋ je_ˋ-a leh^ˇ!”

Nui ma pheh^ˇ-aw^ˇ gu^ˇ lu_ˋ-eu a_ˋ da-eu_ˋ hte^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ Li ga_ˋ si_ˋ nya qaw_ˋ, a_ˋ yaw_ˋ ma_ˋ sheu_ˋ dah_ˋ dza_ˋ maw_ˋ-eu mi^ˇ neh leh jeh-aw^ˇ pha^ˇ gu^ˇ qo_ˋ neh_ˋ-eu meh.

“Nga^ˇ Mi_ˋnya-ah^ˇ ma_ˋ yu^ˇ maw_ˋ nya, ma_ˋ sheu_ˋ dah_ˋ dza_ˋ maw_ˋ nya leh^ˇ eh^ˇ le da-o^ˇ.”

“Naw^ˇ a_ˋ je_ˋ-eu_ˋ daw_ˋ ngeh_ˋ le Li ga_ˋ-o^ˇ! Naw^ˇ Mi_ˋnya jaw^ˇ phaw gheh hti_ˋ po^ˆ haw qo_ˋ she^ˇ. Ga^ˇ dah^ˇ ma_ˋ tsoe_ˋ-eu daw_ˋ hta_ˋ ngeh_ˋ naw^ˇ.”

“A_ˋ da-o^ˇ, a_ˋ da-o^ˇ, nui ma co_ˋ ngeh^ˇ ni sa^ˇ su_ˋ ni ngeh_ˋ-aw_ˋ eh^ˇ-aw_ˋ da-o^ˇ. A_ˋ li-ah^ˇ di_ˋ di_ˋ-eh^ˇ deh_ˋ deh_ˋ-eh^ˇ hta_ˋ jah^ˇ neh_ˋ la_ˋ. A_ˋ chaw_ˋ-ah^ˇ ga_ˋ-i^ˇ qaw_ˋ ma_ˋ mui_ˋ -a”

“Heh^ˇ! A_ˋ je_ˋ mi^ˇ neh ma_ˋ mui_ˋ hta. Sha_ˋ-eu baw le si_ˋ lo^ˇ naw^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˋ maw^ˇ do hui_ˋ-aw^ˇ a^ˇ qo_ˋ hui_ˋ-eu teh_ˋ nga^ˇ-a. Mi_ˋnya-a_ˋ, naw_ˋ-ah^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ za_ˋ teh_ˋ-a si_ˋ. Mi_ˋnya yeh^ˇ (ᄃ)-ah^ˇ tca_ˋ ga_ˋ-i^ˇ na^ˇ naw^ˇ pa_ˋ ku^ˆ (htaw_ˋ)-ah^ˇ bi nyeh_ˋ ah^ˇ teh_ˋ-a.”

“Nga_ˋ-eu_ˋ ku^ˆ law^ˆ la_ˋ qhoe^ˇ maw^ˇ-eu_ˋ nga leh^ˇ-a_ˋ, nga^ˇ meh

leh hta deh da hta htoe leh da-o. Nga ma ha geu. Qhoe u ta, Bu ba leh khu-eu nga ga-eu maw-eu a bu hti gha jaw-eu a da qaw si nya lu meh law. Mi nya leh khu-eu a bu hteu gha-ah nga ma sheu dah dza.

“Eu.... To^eh na, nga-eu shi bui-ah naw ya maw teh-a Li ga-o!”

A da neh-eh hti jaw-i ma cheh haw, daw po ma po haw-eu Li ga-eu nui ma la qhoe ma sa-a. A yaw-eu deh zi la qhoe sha daw baw la pha-eh da ga la pha-eh gheh-eu ga kaw^ pyeu-eu meh.

Ga kaw^ heu ya ga-eu tsaw ha yaw gha na lu ma mui-eu mya^ nui^ neh haw-aw, haw hte la ga a yaw zaw ma-eh qhah lah-eu meh. Qhoe u ta, a yaw ma ma ni ga-aw sheu dah dza, oe m ba dza-eu leh a nah qaw la^ tsa ji hta-eu Bu ba a yaw-ah a na ni nui ma na-eu ga kaw^ a yaw sha noe-aw noe sha-eu la qhoe mya^ bi do-eu meh.

“Ga kaw^ heu daw taw lu a bu Mi nya heu gha ba da neh ya pyeu la-eu meh. Ghaw sha ga-eu mi neh meh nm dm ma lo-eh shaw jeh ni ngeh chaw,

ui chaw-aw ga-eu teh ga, nga dza yeh daw bo^ hta ngeh nga-ah geu maw-eu mi neh nga-eu ku^ law^ ah u la-eu a bu” leh nui ma la qhoe sha noe lu-eu meh. Qha meh phaw gheh, “Phe” leh eh-aw hti po^ teh-eh tsaw htu-aw i khah-ah neh i do-eu meh.

“A li-o! A li-o! A ga i-eu leh le li-o.” leh a yaw-eu a ma na ha-eu qaw, hti je-i ma eh qo neh-a.

“A bu Mi nya-o!”

A yaw-eu a ma khu-eu hte sa ga-aw, a yaw-eu a ma-ah ghaw leu haw-eu meh. Ne tceu^ ni gheh-eu a yaw-eu meh lu-ah kaw hteh hta-aw yaw dzu dzu lu-eu meh.

Nui ma la qhoe phi hteh hta-aw meh boe neh ma eh do^ nya-eu daw deu ngeh maw-eu a yaw-eu phyaw na-ah haw na si la-eu meh.

A yaw-eu a ma Mi lah, a yaw a bu-eu a la-ah nyeh hteh-aw,

“A ma a bu-ah gho^ shaw neh nya ma. A bu naw Li ga-ah ga-eu mi neh, a yaw-ah ma la^ choe maw-eu mi neh hti je-i ma pyeu-a, hti je-i ma gheh-a leh eh lu-eu ma ngeu lo.”



“Ma... ma... ma.....”

Mi₁nya a₁ yaw₁-eu u₁ du₁ jui₁ zeu[^] jui₁ zeu[^]-eh₁ eh₁-eu meh.

“Ma₁ ngeu₁ le₁, ma₁ ngeu₁ le₁ ma-o₁. Li ga₁ leh₁ a₁ bu₁ leh₁ hti₁ je₁-i₁ ma₁ pyeu₁-a₁ le₁. A₁ bu₁ Li ga₁-eu₁ mya[^] phyaw₁-ah₁ haw haw-eh₁ yu₁ qa[^] byo[^] le₁-eu₁ teh₁ nya. Li ga₁ leh₁ a₁ bu₁ leh₁ ma[^] di[^] hti₁ je₁-i₁ ma₁ pyeu₁-a₁.”

Mi₁nya hti₁ gha₁ mya[^] bi[^] teh₁-eh₁ ngoe₁ lu₁-eu meh. Yaw beh neh hti₁ je₁-i₁ ma₁ pyeu₁-a₁ leh₁ si₁ nya lu₁-eu qaw₁ ni, a₁ bu₁ hti₁ gha₁, a₁ li hti₁ gha₁-eu₁ ku[^] law[^]-ah₁ le u[^] ga₁ keu[^] ni keu[^] le₁ hta₁-eu₁ meh. Mi₁nya-a₁, a₁ qo₁ nyi[^]-eu mi[^] neh yaw mui₁ yaw doe₁ yaw qa[^]-eh₁ ma₁ tse₁ pa[^] nya la[^]-a₁ si₁ leh₁ a₁ ma a₁ da deu₁ a₁ yaw₁-ah₁ gho[^] shaw neh₁ nya-eu meh.

Eh₁ qaw₁ ni, “....je₁” leh₁ eh₁-eu daw₁ hti₁ daw₁-ah₁ teh₁-eh₁ ga₁-aw₁ ja bu ja doe₁ nya-eu ga₁

dah₁ ga₁ dze₁ jaw₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁-ah₁ Mi₁nya-eu₁ a₁ ma Mi₁lah zaw₁ ma-eh₁ gu[^]-eu meh.

“A₁ bu₁ eh₁-eu qaw₁ tsa₁ teh₁-a. Eh₁ qaw₁ ni Li tsa₁ haw₁-eu a₁ bu₁ hti₁ je₁-i₁ ma₁ pyeu₁-a₁ leh₁ eh₁-eu daw₁-ah₁ ha geu₁-aw₁ ga₁ kaw[^] heu lo₁-eh₁ a₁ sa₁ bi sa₁ le₁ na[^] ga₁ dah₁ ga₁ dze₁-ah₁ jaw₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁ a₁ bu₁ -ah₁ la₁ noe₁ htoe₁ la[^] teh₁-a, du₁ qha₁ qha la[^] teh₁-a. A₁ nah qhoe₁ nah keu[^] la[^] ngeh a₁ ma qaw₁ a₁ bu₁ qaw₁ da₁ ga-aw₁ mya[^] nui[^] qha[^] tco₁-eu tsaw₁ ha₁ deu₁ haw doe₁ haw nyoe₁ la[^] ga₁ ya da₁ teh₁-a, naw₁ si₁ nya ma lo[^] bu₁-o₁.”

“U[^]..... u[^].....u[^]....” (ngoe₁-eu hte₁ sa[^])

Mi₁nya a₁ yaw₁ a₁ ma-eu₁ daw₁ deu₁ ba₁ da neh za₁ yaw nyi[^] hti₁ gha₁ lo₁-eh₁ ngoe₁-eu meh.

“Hta₁ ngoe₁ bu₁-o₁, hta₁ ngoe₁ de. A₁ bu₁ ma₁ maw₁ na[^] a₁ ma a₁ bu₁-ah₁ hti₁ je₁-i₁ ma₁ pha[^] eh₁ ma.” A₁ yaw₁-eu₁ a₁ ma, Mi₁nya-eu₁ u₁ du₁-ah₁ saw[^] saw[^]-eh₁ ghaw₁ sha₁ ga₁-eu la₁ qhoe₁ eh₁ neh₁-eu meh.

Mi₁nya a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ a₁ ma baw[^] qhah[^]-ah₁ htah myah₁ hta₁-aw₁ Li ga₁-eu₁ gha[^] du₁ qhah₁ lah[^] dui dui lu₁-eu meh. Li ga₁-ah₁ a₁ yaw₁-eu₁ a₁ da a[^] na[^] ni deh₁ lu₁-eu ma₁ si₁. Li ga₁ a[^] na[^] ni nui noe₁ sha₁-eu

ma si.....

“Mi.nya-o, Mi.nya-o!!”

“Ha-a....”

“Mi.nya-o! Naw za kha le she! Nga naw neh-eh ja shaw pha-eh gheh-eu ga kaw^ deu ja nya.”

Li ga nui ma pheh nui ma da dui dui-eu la qhoe gu lu-eu hte sa-ah ya ga ngeh, Mi.nya gu dui dui-aw a yaw a ma-eu a la-ah tcu hteh hta-eu meh.

“Mi.nya-o!!”

“Heh, Li ga nga. A je eh le-eu ma si nga-a de. Hte qa hte qa-eh gu nya. Oe-aw bu-o. Hti po^ haw-i^ kha-eu.”

“Ma, ma.... ma-o, a bu ma oe.”

A yaw-eu a ma hti gha teh-eh i^ kha-eu meh. Mi.nya law nm-a, daw dzm u ghm-ah neh haw lu-eu meh.

“A li Ga nga law, a je-a li o.”

“Aw, a mui to-eh pha na ha nga si eh law. Nga-eu deh zi nga-eu tsaw myah shi ni jah-eu gha naw bu meh law.”

“Heh Li ga, nga eh neh nya. Naw nga-eu khm cheh la qhoe u la-aw hteu na na-eh gu-eu ma lo-a. Naw sha-eu ma baw nga.”

“Eh teh-a. Gu teh-a. Nga

da nga-ah naw bu neh-eh bi yu-eu gha du leh hm lu-eu naw si nya ma lo.”

“Qheh..., naw yu geu-eu mi neh ya yu-eu a je pha gheh hta. Nga bu lo-eh gheh-eu mi mui mi ja, mi da neh-eh ya yu-eu naw gui lah hui....”

“A je-ah gui lah ya hui hta. Nga-eu deh zi baw nm shaw ju-eu lo-eh pyeu-i-eu ga kaw a je-ah gui lah ya hui hta. Naw bu lo-eh sha ma baw-eu tsaw ha-ah ya sheu dah dza-eu gui lah hui-a si la.” leh Mi.nya-eu a ma ngeh gha-eu ma dah ni eh-eu meh.

“Heh..., Li ga-o, naw-eu daw a dzeh dzeu shaw-i mi-a. Naw pheh haw-eu nga pheh-a, nyi nym qaw hti nym lo-eh jaw la-eu ma. Eu, naw la ma da na yaw tceh^ tceh^ leh eh.”

“A mui-o, naw beu nga-ah a bu deu-ah la^ caw-eu tsaw



ha_ hti_ gha_ nga leh^ eh^ maw_ -
eu nga eh^ law_. Naw^ jaw^ phaw
teh_ -eh^ hta_ haw. Nga^ jaw^ phaw
qaw_ haw qo_ neh_ la_ she^!"

"Ha^... ha^.... ha^...., naw^
qha^ noe_ -eu_ je_ -eh^ noe_ -aw_.
Eu_, ma^ di^ naw^ nga_ bu^-ah^
nui ma la^ na^ le leh^ ngeu^ na^,
naw^ haw^-eu naw^ ga_ -eu a_ bu^
neh_ -eh^ ya yu^ teh_ -a leh^ ui cui^
teh_ -eh^ qaw_ hta_ noe_ htm_. Nga_
bu^-ah^ la^ caw^ -aw^ la_ ma_ da_ -a
leh^ mi^ qhah_ -ah^ ga_ ni na_ ga_
kha ma. Ha^... ha^.... ha^...."

Li ga_ hti_ je_ -i_ sha^ noe_ -eu
ma_ do^ -a. Mi_ lah qaw_ a_ yaw_ -
eu_ a_ bu^-ah^ ga_ -eu nui ma ba_
da neh mya^ phyaw_ lah^ la^ ji^
hta_ -aw^ hai_ dui dui -eu a^ la_ ja_
shi^ hti_ maw^ lo_ -eh^ pyeu_ lu_ -eu
meh.

"Naw^ pyeu_ maw_ -eu lo_ -eh^
naw^ tse^ geu_ -aw_."

Daw_ tceh^ bi_ lu_ -eu Mi_ lah -
eu_ daw_ -ah^ Li ga_ ya ga_ ngeh,
a_ yaw_ sha^ noe_ -eu ma_ do^ -a.
Mi_ lah a_ yaw_ eh^ -eu lo_ -eh^ jah^
na^ nga_ -eu_ deh_ zi^ -a_, deh_ lu_ -
eu qaw_ shi^ hta_ -eu_ tsaw^ ha_ hti_
gha_ lo_ -eh^ teh_ mi^ -a leh^ Li ga_
sha^ noe_ dui dui lu_ -eu meh.

A_ ma haw^-eu za_ nui noe_
hti_ ga^ ta_ -aw^ nga^ lo_ -eh^ gheh -
eu sa_ la_ gho_, phyu^ sah^-eu a_
li hti_ gha_ -ah^ gu^ tsi_ nyeh_ -aw^
ma_ za qhoe^ za ni jah^ lu_ -eu Li

ga_ si_ nya -aw^ daw_ hti_ daw_ gu^
qa^ le_ neh_ -eu....

"Naw_ bu^-ah^ nga^ yu^ ma."

"A_ je_ -a leh^!"

Li ga_ gu^-eu hte^ sa^-ah^
Mi_ lah ya ga_ ngeh zah_ dui dui le^-
aw^ jaw^ ya_ -eu_ meh. Hti_ qheh_
na^ ma_ yu^ leh^ eh^, hti_ qheh_
na^ yu^ ma leh^ eh^, hti_ qheh_
na^ hti_ je_ eh^ -eu daw_ -ah^ ya ga_
ngeh Mi_ nya -eu_ a_ ma Mi_ lah ui^
ce_ ce_ -eh^ jaw^-eu meh.

"A_ bu^-o^!"

"O_ -o^, a_ ma -o^"

A_ yaw_ -eu_ a_ ma, a_ yaw_ -eu_
a_ bu^-ah^ bya^ cu_ -aw^ eh^ neh_ -
eu, "Li ga_ a_ bu^-ah^ yu^ ma je^."

"O^, to^ -eh^ na^, hti_ kaw^ lo_ -
eh^ ya jaw^ nga^-a neh eh^ law_
ma -o^ la."

Yu^ ma sheu_ dah_ dza_ ma leh^
eh^-eu_ nah -ah^ neh ta_ na^ Li ga_
hti_ gha_ i^ khah^ la_ nyi^ ma_ i^
do^, ga^ la_ qhoe^ qaw_ nui ma ma_
ah^ leh^ pyeu_ -i^ hta_ -eu_ meh.

Hti_ nah -a_, a_ yaw_ zaw^ ma -
eh^ ga_ -eu Bu^ ba jaw^ ga^ neh na_
ga_ ah^ la^-eu_ meh.

"Bu^ ba -o^!"

"A^ do^ Ga_ -o^, naw^ mi_ za_
sheu_ shaw -i_ meh je^ law^!"

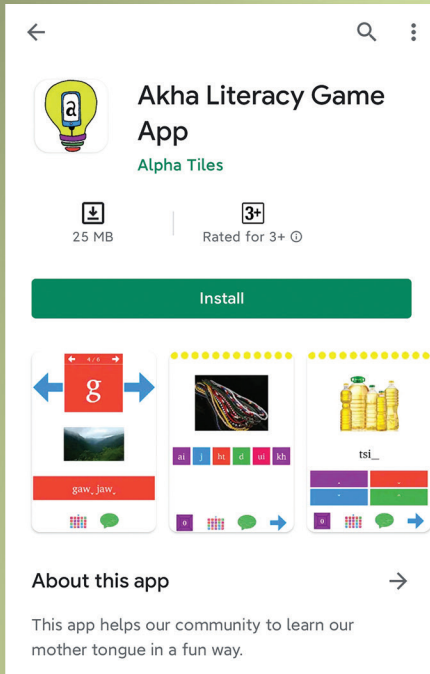
A^ tca_ ja^ -a si_





A sọ ya^ saḥ bọ dzaw nyṃ lạ qhoẹ
A khạ saḥ bọ leh jeh-aẉ dzaw lụ-eu
A khạ zạ deụ





Akha Literacy Game App

Play store-ah^h Akha Literacy Game App leh^h bo^h-aw^h download jah^h nya meh. A^h kha^h sah^h bo^h dzaw-eu ga^h khah^h ghaw^h mya je^h la^h qhoe^h ni^h gha-eu je^h (game) neh dzaw-eu qaw^h ga^h khah^h hti^h hm^h meh. A^h yam^h a^h law-ah^h tsa^h ni hteh mi^h-aw^h A^h kha^h sah^h bo^h dzaw maw^h na^h App heu hm^h-ah^h naw^h-eu^h la^h yu^h na^h ga^h la^h qhoe^h daw^h ah^h hta^h-aw^h.

